

Actors Piolo, Sam file P12-M libel suit vs Lolit Solis for reporting they are gay

SC chief bewails silence on killing of journalists

By Leila B. Salaverria

SUPREME COURT CHIEF JUSTICE REYNA to Puno has bewailed the silence that surrounds the killing of journalists and the slow resolution of the cases.

Since 2003, Puno said 33 Filipino journalists have been killed in the line of duty.

SC CHIEF / A10

Balance-of-payments surplus in Jan.-Oct. hits all-time high \$7.85B

Raul Gonzalez returns as DOJ secretary after kidney transplant

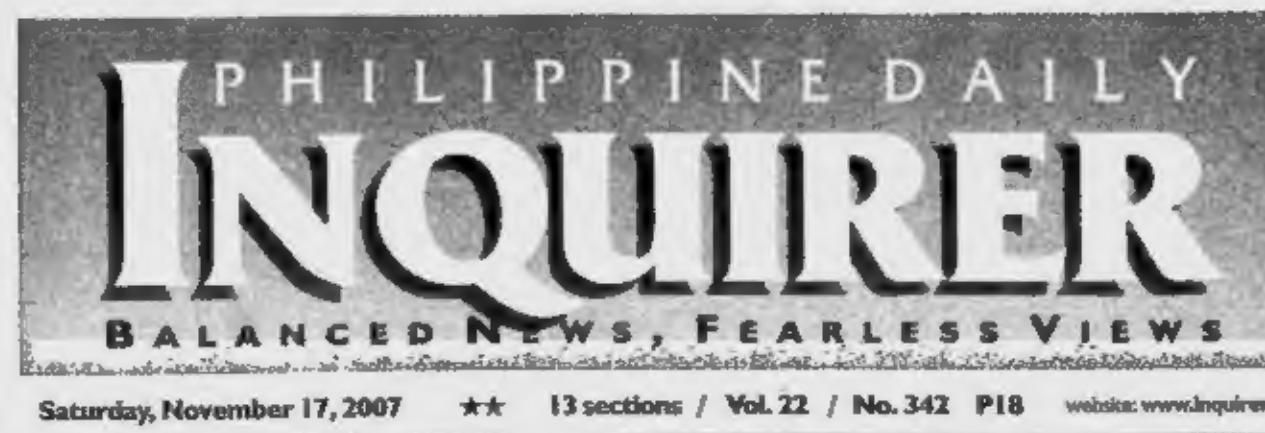
2 Koreas reach reconciliation deal with cross-border trains

Web killing men's mags; women's mags thriving

BARCELONA—LEADING European publishers are coming to terms with what teenage boys and men have known for years—the Web beats magazines in grab-



WEB / A6



Saturday, November 17, 2007 ★ 13 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 342 P18 website: www.inquirer.net

'Solved but not closed'

Salapuddin admits knowing suspects but denies hand in blast

By Alcuin Papa
and Norman Bordadora

THE NATIONAL POLICE yesterday declared the Batasan bombing case "solved but not closed" with the killing of three alleged Abu Sayyaf members but said they had yet to pinpoint who the mastermind was.

At the same time, former Deputy Speaker for Mindanao Rep. Gerry Salapuddin admitted knowing two of the three supposed Abu Sayyaf members gunned down by the police in a raid in Payatas, Quezon City, the other day but Salapuddin denied involvement in the Batasan attack in which his staunch political rival, Basilan Rep. Wahab Akbar, was killed.

Salapuddin said he was anxious to prove his innocence because he was sure relatives of Akbar would link the slain congressman's political opponents to the bombing.

"I strongly deny any involvement in the Batasan bomb explosion," Salapuddin told the INQUIRER.

The chief of the National Capital Region Police Office (NCRPO), Director Geary Barrios said the Batasan case was "solved but not closed."

"We now have a better understanding of what happened there and the possible motive of the attack. But we don't know yet what is the participation of the personalities mentioned," Barrios said.

Philippine National Police (PNP) Director General Avelino Razon said in a press conference Salapuddin was still not considered a suspect.

Razon noted Salapuddin's admission that he knew most of the alleged Abu Sayyaf members killed or arrested in the Payatas raid.

SOLVED / A8

No. 8 car frequent visitor on Anahaw St.

By Jeannette I. Andrade

ONE THING THAT STRUCK neighbors of the occupants of a 2-story house in Barangay Payatas in Quezon City was the frequent appearance in the area of a vehicle bearing plate No. 8.

That plate number is reserved for members of the House of Representatives.

Another thing they found strange was one of the occupants often bought e-load using different SIM numbers.

The three occupants of the house on Block 4 Lot 23, Anahaw St., Violago Homes Subdivision, Payatas-B were killed the other day in an apparent shootout with the police, who claimed the

NO. 8 CAR / A6



THE HEARTBREAK IS CLEAR (top photo): The Saguisag children Benedict (extreme left), Rebo (leaning forward), Mick, embraced by sister Lara and Caisa leans on Rebo's fiancee, Jackie, at the St. Scholastica's College chapel in Manila (above, left) where Dulce Saguisag lay in state for seven days. A bagpiper (at right) leads the funeral march at the Manila Memorial Park in Parañaque City.

REINHOLD

'Papa, Mama inseparable' but not for one final glimpse

By Allison W. Lopez
and Tarra Quismundo

DULCE QUINTANS SAGUISAG'S ELDEST CHILD made the family's heartbreak clear: That while his parents were "inseparable for more than 40 years," they could not be together for "one final glimpse."

A bagpiper played a mournful "Amazing Grace" as Dulce, 64, was buried at around 12:50 p.m. yesterday in a granite tomb atop that of her mother, Paz Quintans, at the Garden of Reverence, among the oldest burial grounds in the 106-hectare Manila Memorial Park in Parañaque City.

Her children Rebo, Lara, Benedict, Mick and Caisa and her siblings Pat Bernad, Alma Kern and Gina Stacher, along with other kin and close friends, exchanged embraces between sobs as they said their final goodbye.

Speaking for his family at the funeral service at

PAPA, MAMA / A8



THE ULTIMATE LOVE TEAM

Rene asked docs to let him attend burial

By DJ Yap

ON THE MORNING HIS WIFE WAS TO BE laid to rest, Rene Saguisag asked his doctors to be allowed to go to her funeral.

"He motioned, 'Can I go?'" Dr. Eric Nubla, chief of the Makati Medical Center's patient relations office, said yesterday. But the man was lying on a hos-

pital bed with tubes attached to his body, making it impossible for him to meet the conditions for his doctors' permission.

"He wanted to attend but we told him and the family that there's a minimum requirement that can't be achieved right now," said Dr. Victor Alvarez, who leads the team of specialists attending

to the former senator.

Alvarez said the conditions were that the 68-year-old patient had to be free of all tubes, could sit up comfortably, was pain-free, and was conscious and lucid.

Of these conditions, the neurosurgeon said, Saguisag met only the last.

RENE ASKED / A8

Walkout mars court martial hearings

By Nikko Dizon

TEMPERS FLARED YET AGAIN at the court-martial hearing yesterday of 28 military officers accused of leading the failed power grab of February 2006, with one defense lawyer railing at what she said was the "highly questionable acts" of the military tribunal.

A number of the accused officers, among them Marine Colonels Ariel Querubin and Achilles Segumal, stood up and called the lead military prosecutor, Lt. Col. Feliciano Loy, a "liar."

The highest-ranked among them, former Marine commandant Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda, and Marine Lt. Col. Orlando de Leon, staged a brief walkout.

Loy and defense lawyer Vicente Verdadero engaged in a shouting match.

The bone of contention was whether or not Army Scout Ranger Lt. Homer Estolas had already exercised his right to peremptory challenge, the privilege granted to an accused in a court-martial to reject any member of the court without having to cite any grounds at any time before arraignment.

Defense lawyer Gilbert Gullas said that even before Estolas could avail of the privilege, the members of the court-martial panel took their oath which formally convened the

WALKOUT / A4

Davao farmer walks home to freedom on amparo

By TJ Burgoña

A YOUNG FARMER, WHO WAS held and tortured by the military on suspicion he was a communist rebel, walked home a free man on Wednesday after a local court ruled favorably on his petition for the writ of amparo.

Lucito Bustamante was ordered released from military custody by the regional trial court in Davao City last Wednesday afternoon after hearing his petition, the human rights group Karapatan said yesterday.

Bustamante, 22, became the second man in a week to get such a relief from the courts. In the petition, his mother prayed for his immediate release from military custody.

Executive Judge Isaac Robillo ruled that nobody should curtail Bustamante's liberty and

DAVAO / A4

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Northern and Eastern Luzon, Eastern Visayas and Mindanao will have mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms.

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Helio/Bacolod	Partly Cloudy
Bogos	Mostly Cloudy	Bohol	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Mostly Cloudy	Cebu	Partly Cloudy
Lucay	Mostly Cloudy	Tacloban	Mostly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Bacolod, San Pedro	Mostly Cloudy
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Mostly Cloudy
Lagay	Mostly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Mostly Cloudy
Celapew	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Mostly Cloudy

COMPILED BY RICHARD GUODAGA, PDI RESEARCH/11/14/07

SOURCE: PAGASA

Text us your feedback: inquirer.news/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/nation



RP, Japan eye side deal

Accord to correct flaws in Jpepa, says Miriam

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT IS CURRENTLY crafting a side agreement with Japan that will address all concerns on the ratification of the Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement (Jpepa) in a last-ditch bid to save the treaty from being rejected at the Senate.

Sen. Miriam Defensor Santiago said a side agreement was necessary to correct the provisions that give the Japanese parity rights over investment areas reserved only for Filipinos under the Constitution.

"He (Sen. Mar Roxas) and I have already agreed in principle that we have to find a way so that the treaty will not be declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court but will also be recipient of the approval and consent of Japan. It is very, very

tricky. It depends on the way the language (of the treaty) will be couched. Remember that no state, particularly Japan, wants to lose face, so we cannot say that this treaty is unconstitutional under Philippine law," said Santiago in an interview with reporters.

As chair of the Senate committee on foreign relations, Santiago has taken the initiative "to draft the diplomatic language and consult with DFA and the Japanese ambassador

on whether the language is diplomatic enough that it will be considered acceptable by Japan."

"If Japan does not consent, nothing will come out of these efforts. We cannot just run the risk of campaigning just for concurrence by the Senate plenary only to have it rejected as unconstitutional by the Supreme Court. It is my prediction as a humble scholar of constitutional law that it will be declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court," said Santiago, who based her views on former Supreme Court Associate Justice Florentino Feliciano's opinion that the treaty was unconstitutional.

Santiago was hoping to accommodate the constitutional dimension in the treaty because it "will be an embarrassment for both the President and the

Philippine Senate and at the same time, a ground for dispute with Japan in an international court."

Santiago said most senators believe they "must save the treaty because there are good provisions there" but only if safety nets would be put in place.

She noted that the main concern of senators was that Japan appeared to have set more reservations in the treaty than the Philippines which had fewer reservations than Thailand and Malaysia's treaty with Japan.

"When they (Japan) were negotiating the treaty, the Japanese government's panel were very alert. They made very comprehensive reservations. Unfortunately for us, the reservations we made are too few. What happens now under the treaty is that the Philippines is

in a disadvantage. The negotiators made reservations to the "National Treatment" clause, the "Most Favored Nation" clause, and the "Prohibition Against Performance Requirements."

Under the "National Treatment" clause, the state must accord to the nationals of the other state the same treatment but you are allowed to make reservations. There are reservations that are much longer than ours," said Santiago.

Santiago proposed that the Philippines make a provision in the side agreement that would allow the Philippines to make further reservations within a year after signing the trade pact to ensure constitutionality of the treaty.

The last Jpepa hearing will be held next Friday, Nov. 23, with Roxas taking over the joint committee report.

Raul Gonzalez is back

By Leila B. Salaverria

AFTER A KIDNEY TRANSPLANT and more than two months of medical leave, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez yesterday reassumed his post, saying he is ready to work and to face even his critics.

Gonzalez, who underwent the operation in September, briefly visited the DOJ yesterday morning and issued a memorandum announcing his return back and scheduled a staff meeting on Monday.

He also directed personnel detailed to the Office of the Justice Secretary to return to their posts.

"Be advised that I have re-assumed by office as Secretary of Justice effective November 16, 2007," he said in his memorandum.

Gonzalez said he feels fine, although his legs were not as strong as before. He said that his health would still be monitored by his aides, as well as by his wife and two of his children who are doctors.

There are dietary restrictions he has to deal with, since he has been advised to stay away from caffeine and avoid bananas because too much potassium is bad for his heart. He also has to monitor his blood sugar, he added.

Gonzalez said his doctors gave him clearance to resume his job, and added that he is more than ready to tackle the work and face even his critics.

"I said I shall return, and I have returned. I'm ready to resume my duties for my country and for my President," he said in a phone interview.

WHAT'S INSIDE

ERAP

scoffs
at calls
to rescind
his pardon

/A3

COPS

quiz pa,
brothers for
Mariannet's
rape

/A9

United Auctioneers, Inc.
NOV. 17 & 18, 2007
(SATURDAY & SUNDAY)
ALL ITEMS WILL BE PARADE ON AUCTION DAY
* NO MINIMUM PRICE *
AUCTION STARTS TODAY!!!
SALE STARTS AT 8:30 AM SHARP

BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL NOS: (047) 252-1129 * 252-1155 TO 58
SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 * GEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 * (0917) 8187000
FAX: (047) 252-5569 EMAIL: uai@uauctioneers.net WEB: www.uauctioneers.net

ORIX METRO
leasing & financing Corp.
(02) 858-8888

ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC.
Your Best Source of Quality Machines in Asia

TRUCKS & EQUIPMENT 4-DAY Public Auction
Sale Starts at 8:00 A.M.

Auction Dates: NOVEMBER 21, 22, 23 & 24, 2007
(Wednesday, Thursday, Friday & Saturday)

Inspection Dates: NOVEMBER 18, 19 & 20
(Sunday, Monday & Tuesday)

OVER 2,500 ITEMS TO BE SOLD!

68 - TRACTOR HEADS

2 of 7 - ISUZU GIGA EXZ TRACTOR HEADS

183 - EXCAVATORS

12 - ROUGH TERRAIN CRANES

1991 HITACHI EX3001C-1 / 1998 HITACHI EX450H-3

25 TONS

144 - BULLDOZERS

1 of 3 - 2000 KOMATSU D85A-21 WITH RIPPER

173 - 10W DUMP TRUCKS

1 of 103 - ISUZU CX2 DUMP TRUCKS

34 - TRAILERS

HEAVY-DUTY 3-AXLE

8 - FLAT BED TRAILERS

1006 - 1

1 - QUALITY TRUCKS & EQUIPMENT THAT WILL DO THE JOB FOR YOU!

Inquire & Register on the Web: www.asia-intl-auctioneers.com
Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Philippines
Tel: (047) 252-3333 / Fax: (047) 252-5840 / 252-1441 / Email: uai@uauctioneers.net

Erap scoffs at calls to rescind his pardon

By Kristine L. Alave
and TJ Burgonio

CONVICTED PLUNDERER Ex-President Joseph Estrada yesterday scoffed at those calling for the revocation of the pardon granted to him by President Macapagal-Arroyo or even at the possibility of such an event occurring, claiming that the executive clemency he got was absolute and unconditional.

But if the President should decide to rescind the pardon, Estrada said he would accede to the decision and chalk it up to a "flawed justice system."

"It's up to them. They're the ones in power. They can do anything they want," said Estrada who was found guilty of plunder by the Sandiganbayan anti-

graft court last September and sentenced to life imprisonment.

"If they do that, I can't do anything about it," he added.

Special Prosecutor Dennis Villa-Ignacio has urged the government to rescind the pardon granted to Estrada for failing to surrender the assets ordered forfeited by the Sandiganbayan.

By questioning the forfeiture, Estrada was violating the terms and conditions of his pardon, Villa-Ignacio said.

Some civil society groups joined Villa-Ignacio's call which Estrada dismissed as publicity-seeking.

Estrada insisted that what was granted to him was an unconditional clemency.

"It was not a conditional pardon. They restored my civil rights, my political rights. If there was a

violation of the pardon, then they can take it back. But as far as I'm concerned, this is not conditional pardon," Estrada said in a phone interview.

Still in force

Actually, the pardon granted by the President did not affect the forfeiture aspect of the Sept. 12 Sandiganbayan judgment convicting Estrada of plunder and ordering the forfeiture of about P700 million worth of bank deposits and property.

Ms. Arroyo's executive clemency order, read on national television by Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye last Oct. 25, said the forfeiture of Estrada's property and money imposed by the Sandiganbayan would "remain in force and in full, including all

writs and processes issued by the court...except for the bank accounts [Estrada] owned before his tenure as President."

Two weeks ago, the Sandiganbayan issued writs of execution of its Sept. 12 judgment, directing the court sheriff to recover the ill-gotten wealth of Estrada and seize other properties not covered by the writs if Estrada cannot pay all or part of his obligations.

Estrada, however, filed a motion last week to quash the writs, arguing that they went beyond the dispositive portion of the Sandiganbayan decision. A hearing on the motion scheduled for yesterday was rescheduled for Monday.

In its Sept. 12 judgment, the Sandiganbayan ordered the forfeiture of P545 million illegal gam-

bling bribes that he pocketed, a P189 million commission that he collected for ordering the state pension funds to buy Belle Corp. shares, and the so-called Boracay mansion in Quezon City.

Sandiganbayan Sheriff Edgardo Urieta has so far managed to recover only a third of the assets, P215 million in deposits that the Banco de Oro-EPCI surrendered last Thursday.

The amount represents the principal plus interest of the P200 million deposited in the name of the Erap Muslim Youth Foundation which the court said formed part of the P545.29 million that Estrada had amassed in illegal gambling bribes.

Estrada yesterday posed no objection to the Sandiganbayan confiscating the P215 million,

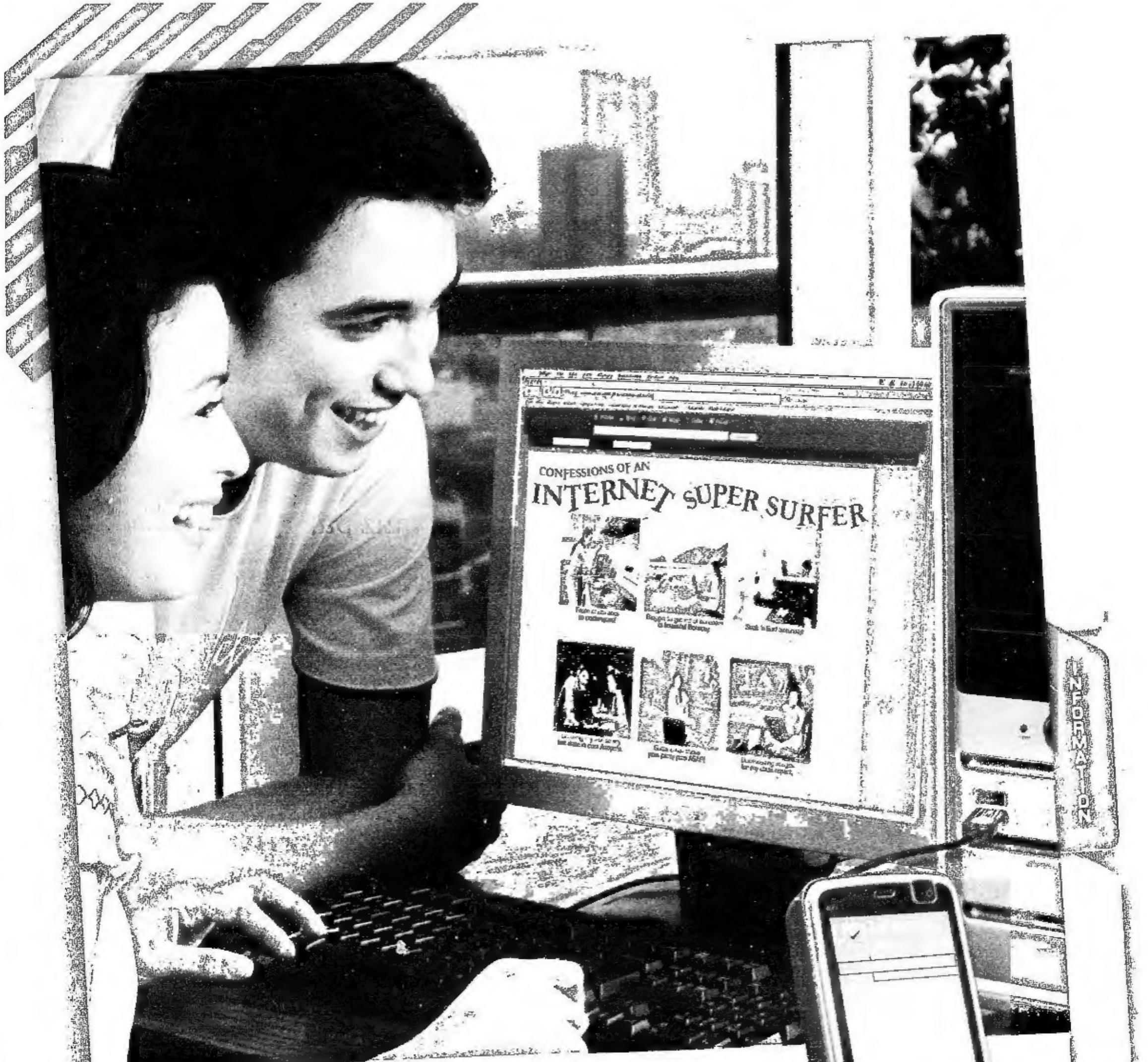
saying "it wasn't for me, so what do I care if they get it."

He admitted the amount came from jueteng but claimed that it was given by former Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson to the Erap Muslim Youth Foundation.

"I never benefited from it. The beneficiaries are our Muslim youth," he said in an interview over dzMM.

But he said the court did not have the right to seize his "hard-earned" personal property that acquired before he became President, which he said he would not relinquish without a fight.

He claimed to come from an "upper-middle-class" family whose ancestors were so rich his family was able to live in various "mansions."



**With SMART, it's internet-all-you-want
for only P10 per 30 minutes!**

ENJOY HIGH-SPEED INTERNET WITH NOKIA HANDSETS FROM SMART. Connect your phone as a modem via a data cable and access the internet on a laptop or desktop. Now you can surf, email, chat, blog all you want for a flat rate of P10 per 30 minutes. **NO MORE PER KILOBYTE CHARGING!**



Nokia N92

- Mobile TV-capable
- 2MP Camera
- 3G, WiFi, Bluetooth connectivity
- Large 2.8" 16M color QVGA Swivel Display
- MP3/MP4 Player & FM Radio
- Video Streaming

Nokia N77

- Mobile TV-capable
- Compact and lightweight
- 2MP Integrated camera with flash and 16x digital zoom
- 3G and Bluetooth connectivity
- Wide 2.4" QVGA Screen with up to 16M color
- Email with attachment support
- Video Streaming



Nokia N77

NOKIA

Get Nokia N92 and Nokia N77 FREE of SMART Gold Plan 2500. Also available under SMART Buddy Prepaid. Visit any SMART Wireless Center today.

To activate your phone settings, send SET followed by model to 211. Fee of charge. Go to www.smart.com.ph/3g for more details.

For inquiries and concerns, just access SIA connect on your SMART phone then GET MENU to 5980 to download the SIA connect menu or web connect via www.smart.com.ph.

Get your handset free on cash deposit, all original beauty and accessories = 15-day replacement warranty = 72-month service warranty.

You can also enjoy internet browsing straight on your cellphone for the same flat rate of P10 for 30 minutes. Open to all GPRS and 3G handsets.

SMART
THE POWER TO LEAD

Walkout mars court-martial hearings

From page A1

military tribunal.

According to court-martial rules, only after all peremptory challenges have been exhausted can the panel be sworn in.

The court-martial panel called for three recesses during the six-hour-long hearing to discuss the contentious issue, only to deny every motion made by the defense panel.

"This is plain and obvious suppression of the truth. We wanted Estolas to speak up but they didn't allow him to," Querubin told reporters afterward.

Photojournalists and TV cameramen were

prohibited from taking any footage of the hearing. They were not allowed to step out of the media holding area with their equipment.

Ignored

At the hearing, Estolas manifested in open court that he had not yet challenged any member of the panel.

But he was ignored, with the panel ruling in favor of the military prosecutors who claimed, based on the transcript of a previous hearing, that Estolas had said that he had already availed of the privilege.

Verdadero pointed out that the transcript of the Nov. 9 hearing was wrong and that it was actually Lt. Sandro Sereno and not Esto-

Noritake
The Finest Name in Chinaware

Email: marketing@noritake.com.ph
noritake@glomail.com.ph
Website: www.noritake.com.ph

NOV 17 TO
DEC 16, 2007
9:00AM to
4:00PM daily

Wanna make
Your Christmas
Extra Special!!!

The BIGGEST
SALE EVER!!
70% OFF
on ALL Items!
(on Seconds)



FREE Oval Vegetable Bowl or Oval Platter 35.56 cm.
(14") for every Php2,000.00 worth of
purchase in a single receipt. (Cash basis only)

Export quality dinnerware
available at all leading
department stores nationwide

Per DTI-CRA Permit No. A3-0218 Series of 2007

**Testimonial of Mr. Edmond S. Cruz, Businessman of B.O
Pasong Tala, Aguinaldo Hi-way, Dasmarinas, Cavite**

- Treatments before Boston C: Twice a week dialysis, bedridden, had to be carried for 3 years
- Results since using Boston C: September 12 - November 12, 2007: Less than a month started walking and driving.

BOSTON-C / MIGHTON HERBS BREAKTHROUGH IN CANCER CURE

You don't have to die of Cancer
and other incurable diseases.

Here are some of our Cancer Survivor testimonies:



Helen Napiza 4th Stage Lung Cancer

"Three years ago, I had a mass in my lungs that was about the size of a golf ball. My doctor advised me to have a biopsy done but I opted not to have that done because somebody told me about Boston C."

I underwent IV therapy using Boston C for one week and then oral therapy for 6 months. Afterwards, I underwent CT Scan, X-ray to find out if the mass is still there. All tests revealed negative with the help of Boston C."



Nora Ocampo, Stage 4 Breast, Liver, Ovary & Bone Cancer Survivor

My illness two years ago was breast cancer: Stage 3A when I was operated on. After two years, it spread to my liver, ovary and bones. I could not stand anymore. At St. Luke Hospital, they said that they have to remove my ovary, undergo RFA for my liver, and later on chemotherapy. I did not have my liver treated. The following day, I decided to just take cytotec orally and by intravenously.

In six months, my liver was negative of cancer cells and my ovary was normal. Now, there is no more illness in my bones because of Boston C Herbal Products and intravenous treatment.

I told my fellow patients who had chemotherapy and cobalt treatment to take Cytotec that I brought to them but they said they will continue with their treatment. I went back to them after I was discharged but they were not there anymore. They passed away.



See us right now!!

For inquiries:
MR. ANTONIO R. AGUSTIN
245 Mc Arthur Highway, Maligaya Tarlac City
Cell no. 0920-9060992 or 0920-9100808

BOSTON - C / MIGHTON CENTERS

Addresses:

- Unit 107 Cityland Tower 2, Vito Cruz, Manila

- Dermhaus Pharmacy's / General Merchandise:
P. Burgos St., San Roque, Cavite City

- Dermhaus Pharmacy
Emilio Aguinaldo Hi-way, Mendez Crossing, Tagaytay City

Look for: Rose Tano / Richmond Tano

Tel. # 046 - 431 - 0604; 046 - 431 - 7162 - Cavite City; 046 - 503 - 0988 - Noveleta, Cavite
Cell # 0928 - 941 - 5826; 0927 - 355 - 5115; 0918 - 254 - 1198

DEFIANCE: The 28 military officers including Marine Col. Ariel Querubin accused of plotting a coup last February believe they are going through a mock trial and refuse to obey orders from the military tribunal hearing the case in Camp Cagipin, Tanay, Rizal.
(BELOW): Soldiers wait for the court martial hearing to start. **BOWIN BACASMAS**



las who said he had exercised his peremptory challenge.

To clarify the issue, defense lawyer Vicente Caoile asked the court to name the panel member whom Estolas had supposedly challenged.

As the hearing dragged on, defense lawyers and the accused said Estolas eventually changed his statement that Estolas had already exercised his peremptory challenge, saying instead that Estolas had in fact waived the privilege.

This prompted Querubin to stand up and order Sereno to show his face before the court panel to prove that he was not Estolas.

This triggered a melee that had court-martial president, Maj. Gen. Jogy Leo Pojas, calling for order and admonishing the lawyers and the accused.

Close to tears

"I am close to tears, your honor, in trying to understand your ruling

... I am forced to withdraw my appearance today because I cannot see the logic," Caoile, the lawyer of Marine Col. Armando Bañez, told the military tribunal.

Defense lawyer Trixie Cruz-Angeles told reporters that waiving a peremptory challenge is different from exercising it.

Angeles lamented that the military tribunal apparently "has no interest in knowing what is true or not."

"Its acts are highly questionable," as it would issue rulings without any explanation, said Angeles.

One of the military prosecutors, Maj. Emilio Felicen, told reporters that the panel's denial of the defense motion was "based on record" but declined to explain the basis for the denial, citing the principle of sub judice.

The accused military officers have called the court-martial hearing a "sham proceedings" and

staged a walkout on Nov. 9.

Tension in court

Yesterday, they defied Pojas' order for them to stand up as Air Force Brig. Gen. Rolando Capacia took his oath as a member of the panel.

Tension gripped the courtroom as Pojas twice ordered the accused officers to stand up with the panel, the military prosecutors and the defense lawyers who grudgingly rose to their feet.

But the officers, led by Miranda, Querubin and Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim, the former chief of the Scout Rangers, remained glued to their seats.

The accused officers are on trial for mutiny and for violations of the Articles of War for allegedly conspiring to march with their men to the EDSA Shrine and join antigovernment groups and declare their withdrawal of support from President Macapagal-Arroyo on the 20th anniversary of the first People Power Revolution.

Davao farmer walks home ...

From page A1

that his basic rights as a civilian should be upheld, said Kelly Delgado, Karapatan secretary general for southern Mindanao.

This was confirmed by Bustamante's lawyers.

"We're happy with the outcome. We hope that the judges in Manila will take their cue from the judges who acted quickly on such petitions," Karapatan secretary general Marie Hilao-Enriquez said in an interview.

"To act with dispatch and save innocent civilians from possible killing is after all the spirit of the writ of amparo."

The writ, a new remedy for victims of killings and disappearances introduced by the Supreme Court, requires respondents to take action to resolve a grievance and not merely deny the allegations against them.

The rules took effect on Oct. 24.

Stopped at a checkpoint

Bustamante and two friends were stopped at a military checkpoint in Barangay Malabog, Paquibato District in Davao City while riding a motorcycle on their way to distribute campaign materials on the afternoon of Oct. 27.

A certain Noli Obat, head of the paramilitary group manning the checkpoint, asked Bustamante to stay behind on suspicion he was a member of the New People's Army, but let the two others go.

Nothing was heard from him again.

On Nov. 7, the victim's mother

Bebelita Bustamante and Karapatan filed a petition for writ of amparo with the RTC 11th Judicial Region in Davao City. They were aided by lawyers from the Integrated Bar of the Philippines, Union of People's Lawyers in Mindanao and the Free Legal Assistance Group.

The court set the hearing and heard the petition last Wednesday.

More teeth

At the hearing, the petitioner's lawyers requested that Bustamante be presented in court, a request which Judge Robilo granted despite objections from the Office of the Solicitor General (OSG), according to Delgado.

The respondents, Noli Obat and Lt. Col. Alexander V. Ambal of the 73rd Infantry Battalion Philippine Army (73rd IBPA), were present and were represented by the OSG.

After hearing Bustamante's testimony, his lawyers' arguments and counter-arguments from the OSG lawyers, the judge ordered his release.

"I think the judge found the grounds in the petition justifiable, so he issued an order to produce him in court. And considering that the military presented him, the court ordered his release," lawyer Eduardo Estores, one of the petitioner's lawyers, said in an interview.

"The writ of amparo has more teeth than the writ of habeas corpus."

Beaten and hogtied

During the hearing, Bustamante said he signed an affidavit admitt-

ing he was a member of the NPA, but his lawyers questioned this because it was signed in a military camp.

After his release, Bustamante confided to Karapatan members that he was allegedly brought to military camps in Davao City, and severely tortured into admitting he was a guerrilla, according to Delgado.

On Oct. 28, a day after he was questioned at a checkpoint, he was brought to a military camp of the 73rd Infantry Battalion in Paquibato District and there, he was allegedly beaten up, hogtied and his head was wrapped in a plastic bag.

"Because of the severe beating, he urinated and defecated. They forced him to eat his feces, and threatened to harm his family if he refused to admit he was a member of the NPA," Delgado said in an interview.

Fears for life

In the next couple of days, the young farmer was transferred to another military camp in Davao del Norte, and then allegedly tortured again, he said, quoting Bustamante. "They wrapped his head in a cellophane sprinkled with pepper," he said.

The torture stopped after his mother went to the press to report his disappearance.

Bustamante continued to feel pain from the torture. He was so traumatized by his arrest, detention and torture he refused to go back home, Estores said.

"Up to him [to decide whether to file counter-charges]. Security is also a problem. I think he fears for his life," he said.



Get a Mabuhay Miles Visa and take off with a free domestic roundtrip ticket via Philippine Airlines. Or get the perfect fashion accessory for your new RED MasterCard – a free Mango bracelet watch. No guesswork. No raffles. Just pick your fancy and apply now!

No guesswork. No raffles. Just pick your fancy and apply now!



Call (02) 85-800
Click www.hsbc.com.ph
Visit your nearest HSBC branch

HSBC 
The world's local bank

The world's local bank

Printed by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited

Terms & Conditions apply. See application forms for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. B170 and 5128, Series of 2007

TOYOTA
UPGRADING

GREAT UPGRADING

Buy a Toyota now and get a chance to bring home not 1 but 2 great cars!

1.6 G A/T

2.4 G A/T

2.0 G Gas A/T

4x2 2.7L

Get a chance to win an **ALTIS** when you buy a **YARIS**

Get a chance to win a **CAMRY** when you buy an **ALTIS**

Get a chance to win an **INNOVA** when you buy an **AVANZA**

Get a chance to win a **FORTUNER** when you buy an **INNOVA**

YARIS

ALTIS

AVANZA

INNOVA

LOW DOWN PAYMENT P71,300**
LOW MONTHLY P6,430***

LOW DOWN PAYMENT P72,300**
LOW MONTHLY P6,570***

LOW DOWN PAYMENT P77,800**
LOW MONTHLY P7,160***

LOW DOWN PAYMENT P78,300**
LOW MONTHLY P7,420***

TOYOTA
500 THOUSAND

Get up to **P50,000** **TOYOTA SAVINGS PLUS**

for the Yaris A/T & M/T, Altis, Avanza 1.5 G A/T & M/T, Innova E Gas A/T & M/T, and P30,000 for all other Innova variants.

The Toyota Savings Plus can be used for accessories, chattel mortgage, LTC registration, discounts or TPS Financing Packages.

Four Toyota buyers nationwide will get a chance to win in the raffle promo.
Deadline for submission of entries: November 30, 2007.

** 10% DOWN PAYMENT
Yaris 1.5 M/T
Altis 1.6 J M/T
Avanza 1.5 G M/T
Innova 2.0 J M/T

** 50% DP, 72 months
Yaris 1.5 M/T
Altis 1.6 J M/T
Avanza 1.5 G M/T
Innova 2.0 J M/T

For specific financing terms and conditions, see brochure.
Valid if down payment and monthly amortization is paid in full.
Financing subject to approval. TPS is applicable.

Promo Period is from November 7 - 30, 2007.
Grand Draw is on December 12, 2007.

INTEREST
or **0**
on our great financing packages

TOYOTA
FINANCIAL SERVICES

Done five for digital. For CTH-MCH Permit No. 8640 Series of 2007.

TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 050-0500
 TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC. 887-0707 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY, (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY, (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300-3273 to 24 / (074) 300-4128 / 3025 / (074) 443-9778 TOYOTA BALIWAG, INC. 368-8901 to 06 / 384-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BANTAYAW-NORTH, 827-7215 / 17 / 30 / 38 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7285 / 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC. (043) 723-7386 / (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA BICUTAN PARRAQUE, 777-9500 TOYOTA CABAHATAN CITY, INC. (044) 483-8481 to 67 TOYOTA CADIZON OF BACO, INC. (08222) 735-770 / 791 / 846 / 848 / 850-8844 / (08222) 737-488 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC. (0922) 233-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDATE, (082) 345-8670 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH, 952-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC. 911-0851 to 03 TOYOTA DABUPAN CITY, INC. (075) 517-2026 to 28 / (075) 522-5771 / 6734-4773 TOYOTA DASMARIÑAS CITY, (046) 850-2026 / (046) 850-2299 / (02) 529-8116 sales direct / (02) 529-8132 sales 1a TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. (082) 234-0939 / (082) 234-2984 / (082) 234-0840 TOYOTA ILIGAN CITY, INC. (083) 320-6115 to 19 TOYOTA MAKATI, INC. 897-3333 TOYOTA MANILA Bay CORP. 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, 632-5701 to 03 TOYOTA OTTIS, INC. 924-1811 to 29 TOYOTA PASIG CITY, INC. 923-8044 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC. 712-5001 to 06 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO, (045) 961-1188 TOYOTA SHAW, INC. 717-0707 to 08

3
YEAR
WARRANTY
www.tayola.com.ph

- 1 -

30. 2007.

2001, 2001.

2007.  FINANCIAL

TOYOTA
FINANCIAL SERVICES

TOYOTA

**himolla**Model: 1957
Made in Germany
3-Seater & 2-Seater Sofas**arflex**Darwin Sofa
Made in Italy
by: Carlo ColomboArea Sofa
Made in Italy
By: Pebble Accolino

Dexterton Corporation

Naklad Showroom:
4/F Lepanto Bldg., 8747 Pepeo
de Roxas, Makati Tel: 817-5588
Email: info@dexterton.comQuezon City Showroom:
157 Sgt. E. Rivera St., Q.C.
Tel: 362-1111, Fax: 362-0524
Website: www.dexterton.com**XanLite**Available in different sizes and thickness
Available colors: Clear, Opaque White, Blue, Green, Bronze, Red
Special/Customized colors accepted on volume quantity order.COFTA MOULDINGS CORPORATION
FIRST AND FOREMOST
MANILA OFFICE: #3 LBICA Compound, Lawang Bato, Valenzuela City
Tels: 443-5792 to 94
983-8634 to 40
Email: cofta@msn.com.ph
Tel.: 740-7984
DISTRIBUTORS
ART SIA : 937-8814 / 0917-5406295 / CUE COMMERCIAL : 801-6349 / 805-5927
GEM ACRYLIC CENTER : 292-0278 / 294-0704 / 292-0367 / LIANA TRADING : 241-6701 to 04 / SYGAL INTERNATIONAL : 942-1818 / 941-1340
MAYON GLASS : 413-3112 / 732-5480**Australian Federal Elections 2007**

The Australian Prime Minister announced that the Federal Election will take place on Saturday 24th November 2007. For more information please visit the Australian Electoral Commission website, www.aec.gov.au and the Smartraveller website, www.smartraveller.gov.au, for the latest travel bulletin on the Australian Federal Election.

The Australian Embassy will be open for pre-poll voting during the hours of 8.30am-4.30pm, Monday-Friday from 12-23 November and Election Saturday, 24 November 2007 from 8.30am-4.30pm. The Embassy is located at 23rd Floor of the RCBC Plaza, Tower 2, 6819 Ayala Avenue, Makati City. We encourage you to make use of the pre-polling times to avoid queues on Saturday. For further updates, please visit the Australian Embassy Manila website at <http://www.philippines.embassy.gov.au/>

Please register your presence in the Philippines by registering on-line at www.smartraveller.gov.au

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
The NATIONAL DAIRY AUTHORITY (NDA), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites sealed written tenders for the supply and delivery of:

ITEM	ITEM DESCRIPTION	REQUIRED BUDGET FOR CONTRACT (ABC)	REQUIREMENT OF FUND FOR 2007
7,000 straws	Local Jersey Somen	PhP 3,160,000.00	PhP 1,000,000.00
600 straws	Local Jersey Somen	PhP 1,000,000.00	PhP 333,333.33
13 units	LND 2 Ton Tank (Portable)	PhP 600,000.00	
10 units	LND 2 Ton Tank (Mobile)	PhP 600,000.00	

All participants relative to Eligibility Screening, Bid Bond, Performance Bond, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contracts shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of the Implementing Rules and Regulations of R.A. 9184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act.

The tenders shall be required to submit until 17 December 2007, the following documents for pre-qualification:

- 1 Certified list of related contracts ongoing and completed for the past five (5) years including quantity and specifications, name of client with telephone numbers, date of contract and project cost.
- 2 Articles of Incorporation or Partnership
- 3 Articles of Incorporation or Partnership for the current and previous year or two of the most recent years, whichever is applicable
- 4 Tax clearance from the Bureau of Internal Revenue (per EO 386 dated January 12, 2005) showing Taxpayer's Identification Number or in the case of foreign holders, their equivalent, Business Tax registration
- 5 Authority of the Representative, if any
- 6 Company profile

Distribution of Tender Documents for the Supply and Delivery of Somen and Breeding Supplies may be obtained from the NDA-BAC Secretariat on 21 November 2007 upon payment of PhP 2,000.00 per copy. A Pre-Bid Conference shall be conducted on 09 December 2007, 1:30 p.m., at the NDA Building, 2/F Staunton-Acosta Conference Room, BAI Compound, Visayan Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City. The Bidder must present a bid bond during the bid opening date which is equivalent to 1-2.5% of the ABC in the form of cash, memorandum/cashier's check, bank guarantee, or surety bond.

Sealed bids in triplicate shall be received on or before the opening date and time by the NDA-BAC Secretariat, Ground Floor, NDA Bldg., BAI Compound, Visayan Avenue, Diliman City.

NDA reserves the right to reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive any information therein, or to accept such bids or to award any part thereof to any bidder whose bid is most advantageous to NDA.

Rene M. De Guzman
BAC Chairman
14 November 2007

(PDI - November 17, 2007)

No. 8 car frequent visitor on Anahaw St.

From page A1

were members of the Abu Sayyaf Group.

Three others in the group were arrested. Police identified the three fatalities as Redwan Idaman, his wife Saing and Abu Jandal, an alleged leader of the ASG.

As of 9 o'clock last night, the bodies of the three remained in a morgue at Prime Funeral Homes in Commonwealth, Quezon City, despite a Muslim custom of burying their dead within 24 hours.

The trio were killed at around 4 p.m. Thursday.

Neighbors interviewed by the Inquirer said that they knew nothing about the occupants of the house, except that they were "quiet neighbors."

Claimants come

Bal Rous, funeral representative of Prime Funeral Homes, said three men had dropped by early yesterday morning wanting to claim the bodies.

"They introduced themselves as the townsmates [of the dead] and asked me how they could claim the bodies," Rous said, describing the men as wearing the customary Muslim caps and speaking in what sounded like a Mindanao dialect.

Rous said that he told them they would need to present identification papers and that, if they were not relatives, they would have to show a letter of authorization from the spouse, sibling or parents to prove they were allowed to claim the bodies.

The three men did not present any IDs nor did they introduce themselves. They simply asked for a computation of how much the services at Prime Funeral Homes cost.

Then they left, promising to claim the bodies later yesterday or today.

Respect for Islam

Another group came at around 9 p.m. last night also to claim the bodies



A PNP medico-legal officer shows the chassis bearing the serial number of the motorcycle which allegedly carried the bomb. Based on the serial number, authorities traced the motorcycle owner which led them to the house on Anahaw Street, Barangay Payatas B, Quezon City.

RAFFY LERMA



A PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE was found in the Payatas raid, among them, the ID of Ikram Idama, formerly the personal driver of the former Deputy Speaker for Mindanao Gerry Salapuddin.

RAFFY LERMA



but as of press time, funeral parlor representatives and the group were still threshing out details.

A representative of the group said they wanted to bring the remains to Taguig City.

Rous said that the funeral home did not perform any autopsy on the bodies knowing it was against the Islamic faith.

"We know about the Muslim tradition of burying their dead within 24 hours. We are also aware that it is against their faith for an autopsy to be conducted on the bodies. We respect all religions here," he pointed out.

Neighbors of the three members claimed they were surprised by the police raid, saying they had no inkling that the house had been—according to police—a bandit lair.

Different numbers

One neighbor, Leticia Kagalawan, said what she noticed about the group was that one of them would constantly buy e-load for different

cellular phone numbers.

The sari-sari store owner said: "Each time he would buy load from me, it was always for a different number. It was sometimes not for him but he would ask me to send the load to a number and then text for confirmation ... if the load had been sent."

Kagalawan said that she did not know if the man who constantly bought the e-load was one of the three killed in Thursday's raid.

"They looked normal and they did not look like Abu Sayyaf. That's why we were surprised when we were informed by police officers that they were bandits. They did not look the part," Kagalawan said.

She stressed that they never really knew the suspects because they moved in only some two to three weeks before the police assault.

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

"I never saw them move in big appliances, like refrigerators or cabinets," the neighbor said.

License plate No. 8

But the group did have a car—a metallic green Toyota Corolla.

The neighbor added that she constantly saw another vehicle—using an "8" license plate, a number reserved for congressmen—come and park in front of the house.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Last night, a woman claiming to be the wife of one of the captured suspects, Khader Awnal, denied in a radio interview that her husband was linked to the Abu Sayyaf.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Another neighbor, who asked not to be named, remarked that when the group moved into Block 4 Lot 23, she noticed that they had no appliances with them.

She said: "We know nothing about them, except they were a quiet bunch who kept to themselves. We knew they were Muslims but we did not even think that they could be Abu Sayyaf."

Web killing men's mags; women's mags ...

From page A1

bing their eyeballs.

Magazine publishers such as Lon-

don-based media group Emap, Germany's Axel Springer and France's Lagardere have seen a split growing in their magazine assets—those for women are surging while men's magazines droop.

"They are a casualty of the Internet. That is for sure," Dominique D'Hinnin, Chief Financial Officer of French media group Lagardere told investors at a Morgan Stanley technology, media and telecoms conference on Thursday.

"It is men's magazines that I am talking about, magazines with women with not too many clothes," he said.

Shifting investments

Steffan Naumann, chief operating officer and chief financial officer at Axel Springer, said segments such as those catering for women are growing, "but in Germany, certainly not the men's market category."

On Tuesday, London-based Emap said first-half underlying revenue in its consumer magazine division fell 6 percent.

However, this masked a strong performance by its women's weekly titles such as Grazia, Heat and Closer which grew 6 percent. Emap blamed a 14-percent slump in its portfolio of monthly magazines on weakness in men's titles.

D'Hinnin said publishers like Lagardere were dealing with the trend by shifting their in-

vestment plans and looking at Internet options.

Solved but not closed, say police

From page A1

"We are taking those things into consideration ... However, that is not enough basis to conduct an investigation on former Congressman Salapuddin," Razon said.

Akbar was among four people killed in Tuesday's bombing at the Batasan, in which 11 others were wounded. Police have said they believe Akbar was the target of the blast.

Strong link to Batasan bombing

Razon added that investigators are "gathering additional facts and evidence" to warrant inviting Salapuddin to give a statement on the case.

"We still have to await the development of the investigation," he said.

At the press conference, police showed reporters items recovered from the Payatas raid. They included documents for a Honda XRM motorcycle, various tools, nine cell phones, pictures, ID cards, ATM cards, driver's licenses, a motorcycle helmet and various calling cards.

Three of the calling cards were from the congressional office of Salapuddin, and an envelope with the letterhead of Salapuddin's congressional office.

"(What we have) is just an association (based on the admission of Salapuddin). That is not a ground. We need to have more," Razon said.

Razon said the raid on Anahaw Street, Violago Homes in Payatas, was a break in the investigation into the blast and established a strong link be-

tween the explosion and three suspects killed in Payatas and three others arrested in the raid.

Suspects recognized

"The Payatas operation is a major breakthrough in the case ... based on the physical evidence we've gathered," Razon said.

He said the deed of sale on a motorcycle believed to have been used to deliver the bomb that exploded in Congress carried a chassis number XRM 13-066-203-339.

Razon said the numbers 066203339 appears in the bar code recovered from the damaged motorcycle.

A security guard at the House also positively identified Ikram Indama, one of the suspects now in custody, as having entered the south wing compound of the Batasan hours before the explosion, said Razon.

He added the security guard also recognized the helmet recovered in Payatas.

Razon said investigators were looking at all possible angles and working double time in their questioning of the three suspects since police could only legally hold them for 36 hours unless cases were filed against them.

According to the motorcycle's deed of sale, the vehicle was bought by Adham Kusain, of 52 Almaciga St., Northview II, Batasan Hills, Quezon City. The motorcycle was sold by a certain Ahmad Alib of 130-D Singtala, Batasan Hills.



AKBAR: Who did it?



SALAPUDDIN: Not suspect

rested were hardly the type who would be members of the Abu Sayyaf Group.

Salapuddin, a former commander of the Moro National Liberation Front, also admitted knowing suspects Khairda Awnal and Adham Kusain.

He said he also knew Redwan Indama, whom he identified as a former MNLF leader, and his wife Saing.

"Ikram was my driver for more or less three years. He was a former taxi driver who also worked as a family driver," Salapuddin said of Ikram.

"As far as I know, he was never an Abu Sayyaf," he added. "When my term ended, he decided to look for another job."

Salapuddin said, however, that Ikram had relatives who were Abu Sayyaf members.

Other suspects

He said that Awnal was a former brother-in-law of his, explaining that Awnal's sister and he had divorced.

"What I know is that he was looking for a vehicle to buy. They are engaged in vehicles that they use for public transport," Salapuddin said.

Kusain is reportedly a student. Salapuddin helped to gain employment in Metro Manila.

"He works as a pushcart boy at the Naia," Salapuddin said.

"I would never imagine that anyone of them would be Abu Sayyaf," he said.

Salapuddin said Redwan Indama was his driver's uncle and was a former leader of the Moro National Liberation Front.

"As a former MNLF leader myself, I know him and his wife Saing," he said.

Salapuddin denied knowing Said or Jandal.

"It cannot be denied that we are political rivals, but we were also political allies," Salapuddin said of Akbar.

Salapuddin said he and Akbar ran under the same slate in Basilan in the 2004 elections.

In the last elections, Salapuddin ran and lost to Akbar's wife Jun in the Basilan gubernatorial elections.

"The only time we parted ways was when he started fielding his own relatives and I had an avowed advocacy against political dynasties," Salapuddin said.

Why link me?

Anak Mindanao party-list Rep. Mujiv Hataman, another congressman who had political disagreements with Akbar, said one of those who were killed—Redwan Indama—in the raid was his distant relative.

Redwan was not an Abu Sayyaf bandit but a former councilor of Tipo-Tipo, Basilan.

Hataman said he could not understand why it appeared that he was also being dragged into the case.

Speaker Jose de Venecia welcomed the police raid in Payatas.

"The reward money put up by (President Macapagal-Arroyo) and members of the House has led to the spectacular breakthrough in the Batasan bombing investigation," De Venecia said. *With a report from Julie S. Alipala, Inquirer Mindanao*

'Papa, Mama inseparable but could not be together for one final glimpse'

From page A1

the St. Scholastica's College Chapel in Manila, Rebo Saguisag, 35, spoke of how he had to make the difficult decision of burying his mother while his father lay in the intensive care unit of the Makati Medical Center.

His voice cracking, Rebo said: "Mama and Papa are one. Papa is what he is largely because of Mama. Indeed, behind every great man is a woman..."

"I also regret the fact that my father could not join us here today. Imagine what the rest of the family had to go through, preparing for my mother's burial while thinking of Papa's health. And as Chito [Quintans] said, we received news that the [breathing] tube has finally been removed. (See related story on Page A1.) But not in time for him to join us here..."

"The hardest part for me was to make a decision, that at this very moment, Rene and Dulce, Papa and Mama, inseparable for more than 40 years, could not even be together for one second, for one final glimpse."

By his side

According to his brother Idas, Rene Saguisag, then a cash-strapped student in the United States, could not attend their parents' respective funerals in the Philippines. It was Dulce who stayed by his side.

"Because of financial difficulties, Rene could not fly home. He never set eyes on our parents again. There was no videotape then. During those two sorrowful occasions, only Dulce shared in his grief," Idas said.

Rebo said an "ever-loving wife" was how Rene, a busy lawyer and activist, referred to Dulce because he was grateful to her for making up for his shortcomings as a father.



FINAL FAREWELL from those who will always love her best.
 REM ZAMORA



MOURNERS at the funeral Mass include Ex-President Joseph Estrada, Gina de Venecia and Vice President Noli de Castro. Behind Estrada is son, JV Ejercito, San Juan mayor.
 REM ZAMORA

What he lacked, she filled, even financially, the son said:

"During our school days, she always made sure that we stayed away from what she always referred to as 'bad company.' In 1987, she even took the role of breadwinner when Papa joined the Senate with a take-home pay of P14,000. But despite all these roles, she always maintained her thoughtfulness and sweeteness."

Himself a lawyer, Rebo said it was "very difficult to be standing here in front of you and give tribute to our Mama while we think of her other half who is fighting to get better as I speak."

"We understand, of course, that this is supposed to be for Mama, but it is impossible to mention Dulce without Rene, to talk of Mama without Papa. Such is their partnership—unique as it is, because as you all know, we always had to share our father with our motherland," he said.

Indeed, theirs was a romantic story that would have been a hit telenovela (TV series) said Dulce's cousin Lourdes Maramba Pajardo.

"With all the media coverage she had become a superstar, and Dulce and Rene had become the ultimate love team," Pajardo said.

But the love team was ended abruptly by the accident on Nov. 8 that claimed Dulce's life.

"The way she said goodbye

practically sums it all up. In her lifetime she always absorbed the pain and troubles and all negative energies, so that Papa could be what he is. And in their final moment together, my Mama died ... so my Papa could live," Rebo said at the end of his speech that had nearly everyone in tears.

Ultimate love team

Although Dulce did grouse every now and then about Rene, she "adored" him, according to her sister Alma Kern.

"She would complain of his being kult (stubborn), because he brought piles of papers into their bedroom. But she protected him with a fierce loyalty," Kern said in her eulogy.

Indeed, theirs was a romantic story that would have been a hit telenovela (TV series) said Dulce's cousin Lourdes Maramba Pajardo.

"With all the media coverage she had become a superstar, and Dulce and Rene had become the ultimate love team," Pajardo said.

But the love team was ended abruptly by the accident on Nov. 8 that claimed Dulce's life.

"The way she said goodbye

It is a mishap that the family still tries to grapple with, admitted Rebo:

"As I stand here before you, I ask, Why do bad things happen to good people? It is so unfair. But I take comfort that Mama is already with someone up there, and they continue to watch over us. I somehow take joy in the fact that the last thing she did was something she really loved, and with someone she loved the most," he said.

Rebo lamented that his mother would not be part of his wedding (which had earlier been scheduled in December), nor would she be able to experience being a grandmother.

"My only regret is that she will never be part, at least physically, of my planned wedding with my fiance Jackie. Neither would she be able to hold a grandchild in her arms, something that she so richly deserved," he said.

He expressed gratitude to his and his siblings' "extended families"—the Quintans and Marambas—their other relatives and friends, and to St. Scholastica's College and San Beda College, and asked for

their "continued prayers for us to cope as a family."

Cancer survivor

The bagpiper played a funeral march as the hearse arrived at the Manila Memorial Park at 12:25 p.m.

Thick clouds momentarily blotted out the sun and white balloons bearing a message of love were released to the gloomy skies as Dulce Saguisag, a former social welfare secretary, was laid to rest.

Her casket was draped with the Philippine flag and showered with flower petals.

"She prepared the tomb for herself 10 years ago, when she still had [breast] cancer. But she survived. She was given a clean bill of health," said Joey Bernad, a relative of Dulce's who had helped arrange her funeral.

In prayer, the gathering of some 300 mourners said: "We thank you, Dulce, for blessing us with your life. We ask you, Dulce, to forgive us for whatever shortcomings we may have done against you."

"We release you from all the obligations in this world."

Per the family's request, mem-

bers of the media had been restricted to a designated area. But cameramen and photographers offended some of the mourners when cameras continued running.

Life of the party

Dulce's family lingered at the grave site until her tomb was sealed.

The woman whom relatives described as the life of the party and the perfect "emcee," and whom her eldest son disclosed was nicknamed "Consuelo" (comfort) was truly gone.

"She really was there for us," Rebo said, adding:

"She always believed in us. She always believed we were bigger than we actually were. She demanded that we make time for family, and that meant all the parties and reunions you can think of ... She was almost always in the middle of things with her boundless energy and enthusiasm."

Said her sister Alma Kern: "She was the most colorful person I've ever known..."

"I already miss [her]. Knowing Dulce, she would find funny stories about her own wake, but that will have to wait till we meet again."

Rene asked doctors to let him attend his wife's burial

From page A1

Nubla said all five of Saguisag's children visited their father early in the morning before the funeral. At that time, he still had a breathing tube running through his mouth and down his throat, and could communicate only through body signals or written notes.

"He asked if he could go with them," Nubla said.

When his doctors refused permission, Saguisag accepted

it calmly. "He's very reasonable," Nubla said. "He did not insist."

About the patient's disposition, Alvarez said: "If he was emotionally affected, he was hiding it excellently."

Breathing on his own

The doctors took Saguisag off the respirator later in the morning, and he started breathing on his own again.

"He can talk now but his

throat is sore, so his voice is very soft," Alvarez said.

"He is resting comfortably and seems to experience less intense episodes of pain at this time," according to the medical bulletin.

A tube remains attached to Saguisag's chest to drain the fluids accumulating there.

"Repeat chest X-Ray studies showed improvement in his chest congestion," the bulletin said.

Alvarez said the chest tube could be removed in two days.

He expressed the hope that Saguisag could be moved from the intensive care unit to a regular room "early next week."

By then, it would have been almost two weeks since a dump truck slammed into the family van driven by Felipe Calvario and carrying Rene and Dulce Saguisag and their long-time dance instructor Rhea Obong. It was past 1 a.m., and the couple

were on their way home from a night of dancing.

Despite the quick arrival of a rescue team at the site—the intersection of Arnaiz Street and Osmeña Highway in Makati City—Dulce Saguisag was pronounced dead on arrival at the Ospital ng Makati.

Stable but...

Obong, who was seated beside Calvario, was treated for minor injuries.

As for Calvario, he still needs the breathing tube because the doctors have to make sure he is breathing well, Nubla said.

Calvario's condition is stable but unlike Saguisag, he does not communicate actively yet, Alvarez said.

"He obeys [instruction from his doctors] but his actions are not consistent. Sometimes he'll do it, then stops," Alvarez said.

SC chief bewails silence on killing of journalists

From page A1

exposing corrupt government practices in their provinces, making known illegal activities such as drug trafficking and gambling.

So far, only one case has been resolved, Puno noted. Given the role journalists play in the fight for truth

and justice, people responsible for their deaths should be brought to justice—and fast.

"It is chilling to think that the lives of so many brave souls have been reduced to mere statistics. It is even more painful to know that only one of these cases has seen a court's conviction," said Puno in a

speech he delivered on Thursday during a conference of the Kapisanan ng mga Brodkaster sa Pilipinas (KBP).

The case Puno was referring to was the murder of investigative journalist Marlene Esperat, whose killers were sentenced to life imprisonment by a Cebu regional trial

court in 2006.

"Still, this lone conviction hardly counts as a significant victory, as a great majority of the other cases remains unsolved, the killers still stalking this land of vitriol and violence," he added.

Puno said the killings send a chilling effect to journalists.



PUNO: Translate our creeds into deeds.

The Nissan Frontier Navara

SOMEDAY, ALL PICKUPS WILL BE MADE THIS WAY.

It was the middle of this year when Universal Motors Corporation allowed a select few to take a sneak peek at the all-new Nissan Frontier Navara.

Never has the tag "all-new" been more appropriate; and never has the legendary pickup looked so good.

Reworked in a multitude of ways, the Navara is all that ever made the Frontier great. And—as we found out—a hell of a lot more.

BREAKING THE MOLD & RAISING THE BAR.

Call it the Tiger Woods of trucks—for like the celebrated golfer, the Navara is so far ahead of the curve, its arrival on the scene is not just the changing of the guard, it signals a change in the very nature of the game. Indeed, if you think you know all about pickup, think again.

TRUCK OUT BACK, SUV UP FRONT.

For a vehicle meant to do the crude, ugly jobs, the Navara comes with an incredible amount of style and refinement. It is a study in sturdiness and aerodynamics, with flared wheel arches, and crisp, smooth lines.

The new pickup's design theme is a departure from the Frontiers we know. With its integrated overfender and front

bumper, imposing grillwork, and hulking stance, the Navara's physique resembles that of its full-sized brother, the Nissan Titan. Sleeker and sexier, it now stands on 18-inch alloy wheels. Front foglamps come standard, as do chrome side mirror housings, and side step tubes.

A front independent suspension with coil springs coupled with longer rear leaf springs provide a smoother ride.

Inside, cabin comforts rival those of the best SUVs. The dash is trimmed in

a cabin clad in beige and brushed metal.

handsome beige and a brushed metal-like finish. Seats are clad in beige leather (standard on 4x4 models), and you sit high up in a commanding position, with all controls

shift-on-the-fly well within reach. A shift-on-the-fly system allows you to engage 4WD from 2WD with the simple turn of a dial, all without having to stop.

The new pickup's design theme is a departure from the Frontiers we know. With its integrated overfender and front



illuminated ignition switch. Other conveniences abound, like the illuminated ignition switch (no more fumbling in the dark) and the assortment of bins, holders and cubby-holes for everything from maps to water bottles.

It is enough to prompt critics to call the Navara "the closest thing a truck comes to a proper car."

IT'S ALL ABOUT BEING FIRST AND ONLY.

Excellence is part of the Navara's pedigree. The Nissan Frontier is the first and only truck line to hold the Number One spot (based on number of units sold) for four consecutive years.

The Navara keeps the Frontier tradition of innovation, once again reinventing the pickup and setting a new benchmark with 6 SPEED MANUAL TRANSMISSION. Unheard of in pickups, the new innovation promises enhanced performance and better fuel efficiency.

MORE ROOM!

The new Navara is a massive 5,230mm long.

Its cockpit area is thus

larger, and built to more car-like dimensions, providing a better driving experience and a more comfortable ride

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

It doesn't end there. When it comes to firsts, Nissan seems to have pulled out all the stops.

Consider these: THE LARGEST FUEL TANK CAPACITY (80L, perfect for long journeys into the rough) and the first to offer standard BRAKE ASSIST for sure footing during stops. The Frontier is also the only pickup to use a

Turbo Intercooler Diesel Engine—the most powerful one around—pumping out 174 HORSEPOWER RATING AND 403 Nm OF TORQUE for 4WD, THE MOST IN ITS CLASS.

That's more than enough to climb muddy inclines or low a trailerful of goods. All with minimal emissions and engine vibration.

SAFETY ZONE.

The Navara's construction

conforms to Nissan's patented ZONE BODY CONCEPT, with designated crumple zones to

absorb the energy of an

LADDER TYPE FRAME WITH 8 CROSS MEMBERS

ladder frame with 8 cross members

It's enough to prompt critics to call the Navara "the closest thing a truck comes to a proper car."

MORE ROOM!

The new Navara is a massive 5,230mm long.

Its cockpit area is thus

larger, and built to more car-like dimensions, providing a better driving experience and a more comfortable ride

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Hauling all that load is the work of a YD26DDTi 2nd Generation Common Rail

for passengers in the rear.

Most of the wheelbase increase pushes the rear wheels further backwards, and the payoff is that the Navara has a wider, deeper bed, giving you a larger load area.

MOST POWER!

Haul



Failure of command

JUSTICE, THE DAVIDE COMMISSION SAID, IN ITS inquiry on past coups, is the pressing need of our society. People can endure many things, including poverty and its accompanying hunger and disease. But there comes a time when injustice becomes so intolerable it provokes people to take justice into their own hands. Injustice is the fertilizer of rebellion.

On Nov. 9, Army Scout Rangers and **EDITORIAL** Philippine Marines officers walked out of a hearing being conducted by a court martial. The basis of the walkout was a document. A document, called the pre-trial advice (PTA), is supposed to be the basis of charges for which a court martial is convened to try enlisted men and officers accused of violating the Articles of War. This PTA would be the lynchpin document around which the court martial of Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda and 27 others would revolve; with it, the court martial could proceed to try them for their withdrawal of support from President Macapagal-Arroyo in February 2006.

The wrangling between the prosecution and defense brought up a long-standing contention of the defense: the PTA, to this day, remains unsigned by AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon. One of the defense lawyers, Alex Avisado, suggested why this was so. He said the PTA, which was submitted by Col. Pedro Davila, staff judge advocate, actually recommended the disapproval of the pre-trial investigation report (PTIR) that was prepared by the team headed by Col. Al Perreras. Davila also recommended the dismissal of the mutiny charges and the filing, instead, of the lesser charge of "conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman."

The court martial pointed to a Nov. 17, 2006 memorandum that referred to both the PTIR and the PTA, and said the memorandum provided sufficient basis for the court martial to be constituted. The defense objected, but the court turned down a motion for reconsideration. Civilian lawyers for the defense then refused to participate in the proceedings any further, until a signed PTA could be produced. Meanwhile, the court martial declared itself legitimately convened, but unable to continue with the trial in the absence of civilian lawyers who had walked out, it tried to appoint Maj. Basilio Pooten as counsel for the defense. Pooten declined. The accused, he said, have a right to a counsel of their own choosing.

The Armed Forces of the Philippines has its own system of military justice and its code of conduct, the Articles of War, which governs what is acceptable and unacceptable behavior on the part of members of the military. The limitations on military behavior, no civilian can fully comprehend. Notions of honor and accountability are, theoretically, more fully ingrained in the military than among their freewheeling civilian counterparts.

Soldiers trained to face enemy bullets are therefore expected to face head-on a court composed of their peers that is convened to try them on charges of violating their military code. The soldiers, whose lawyers walked out of the court martial, themselves walked out of the proceedings on a point of military law. Whether the walkout indicates a truly mutinous bent or is a justifiable demonstration of outrage over the AFP chief's lack of courage to sign the PTA in which the charges, he was advised, are too severe, will naturally be debated.

What is beyond debate is that had Esperon signed the document in question, there would be no doubt about the legitimacy of a court martial, which the soldiers were willing to face. These aren't officers who did a Gringo Honasan. They marched into captivity and willingly faced the prospects of a court martial. But why hasn't Esperon dignified the charges with his autograph? As a result, he has in his hands a court martial convened under his authority, but which now finds itself impotent to impose its authority.

This is a failure of command, and only serves to further divide an already divided Armed Forces. Esperon must move fast to restore the credibility of the institutions of military justice.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
Managing Editor JOSE M. D. NOVARO
Associate Editor AMILANDO S. ULAHON

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO

Opinion Editor JONIE V. AMITA

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENRAGUA JR. • Chief, Page One Operations NEDIL PAULOM

Chief, News Day Desk RUBEN G. ALABASTRO

National Editor PENGINTING B. BANDAYTEL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMENTO

Art & Design Director LYNNET A. VILLARIA

Board Chairman MARCI R. PIRES

President ALEXANDRA PIRES-BORRALDEZ

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

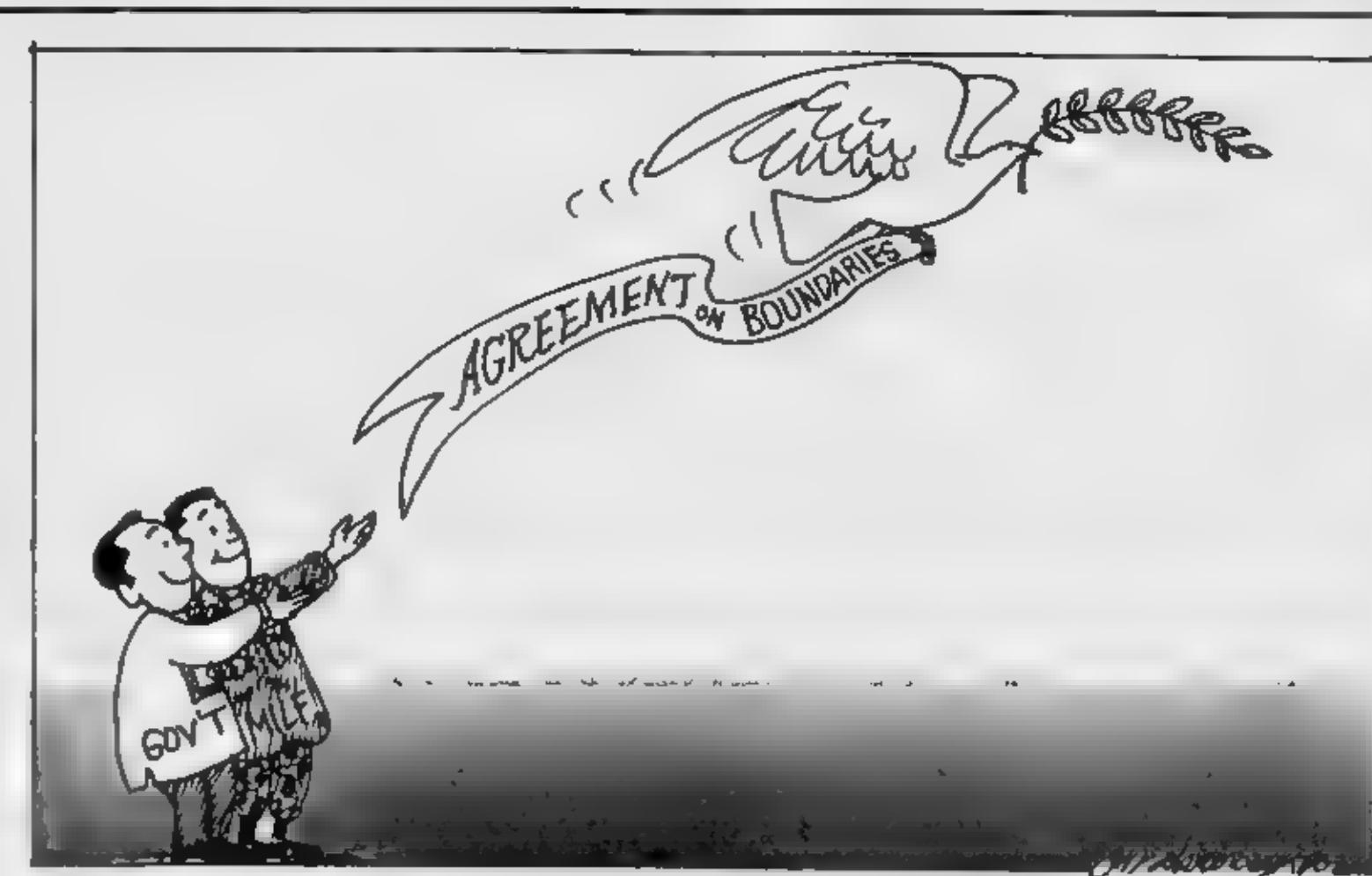
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORINA KALAW TAN

readersadvocate@inquirer.net.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.



The crisis of cash politics

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David



THE RECENT EXPOSÉ OF THE DISTRIBUTION of cash bundles in the presidential palace at the end of a day-long meeting with legislators and local government executives casts new light on the evolving nature of Philippine politics. In the early years of the nation's politics, the top officials of the land commanded enough awe and respect to be able to whip their followers into line without having to purchase their loyalty. This was when moral ascendancy was a key ingredient of political legitimacy, and moral power was assiduously protected against erosion. So much has changed in the succeeding years.

The concern with one's honor, integrity and trustworthiness, which characterized the behavior of our early politicians, has been replaced by an almost exclusive fixation with political capital—party machinery, funds, media popularity and political networks. A distrust rating of 46 percent, Pulse Asia's most recent finding for President Macapagal-Arroyo would have compelled a Roxas, a Quirino, a Magsaysay or a Garcia to consider stepping down from the presidency. For trust, more than solid performance, lies at the heart of the Filipino public's valuation of their political leaders. When this is low, nothing that a president reports about the state of the country merits any attention.

The fact that Ms Arroyo has seen fit not to say anything at all about the *payola* scandal at her doorstep shows the level to which honor, as a value, has sunk in the present political system. From a moral standpoint, this is indeed cause for despair. But, looking at it objectively, the cash distribution at Malacañang provides interesting signs of the transition that the political system is undergoing. The system appears hopelessly trapped in its own paradox, unable to manage the problems it has brought upon itself.

The resources at the disposal of any leader, writes the sociologist Amitai Etzioni, consist basically of three types: normative, remunerative and coercive. Of these three, the most favored and the most effective is normative power. Nor-

mative power generates moral or dutiful compliance. Remunerative power, in contrast, only breeds calculative compliance. On the other hand, coercive power brings out alienated or resentful compliance. Wise leaders basically rely on normative power, resorting to remuneration and coercion only sparingly. But the more illegitimate a leader is perceived to be, the more that leader would be inclined to depend heavily on remuneration and coercion to maintain power. That kind of power, by its nature, is short-lived.

If Ms Arroyo were confident about her grip on the presidency, it is doubtful if she would deploy the kind of powers she has lately been using. Why would she dole out cash to political allies who profess to be on her side? She might grant favors, but she would not want to appear as if she was literally buying political support—unless she is still fighting for survival and is fast running out of options.

Because of this, it is hard to imagine how Ms Arroyo's regime can avoid the fate of the despised Marcos regime. If it is lucky to survive until 2010, it will most likely remain the object of so much scorn that anyone it anoints as successor will not be able to proudly wear its coat of arms and expect to win in a fair election. The results of the 2007 senatorial election gave us a foretaste of this.

Still, it is important to bear in mind that while Ms Arroyo is today the most visible symbol of a decadent political system, she is not its sole surviving practitioner. Out there is a whole set of aspiring politicians bent on capturing the presidency, and relying more or less on the same test-

ed resources—cash, charisma and connections. Even the enlightened among them appear unprepared to go against the culture of patronage in which the whole nation is mired.

Where lies the hope then? I believe the most interesting changes are unfolding at the local level. New leaders like Pampanga Gov. Ed Panfilio are showing the way. He is bent on dismantling the structures of patronage in his home province. And he has done this by simply draining the cash out of the patronage kitty of politicians. When he took over as governor, the first thing he did was to clean up the system of collecting fees from the lahar quarrying operations in the province. The result is dramatic: without raising quarry fees, he collected in three months the equivalent of more than three years of quarry taxes under the preceding administration. In contrast to previous practice, these funds are officially and equitably disbursed among the various municipal and barangay units for specific projects. The channels used are institutional and all expenditures are audited. No one gets a chance to play the role of patron.

But lo and behold—the mayors of the province recently demanded greater control over quarrying, something they were content to forego under previous administrations when they were getting a pittance. The provincial board instantly complied and passed Ordinance No. 176, effectively taking away from the governor the power to supervise the tax collection and transferring it to the mayors and the municipal and provincial associations of quarry operators. It is the old system gasping for life. It will take more than one reformist governor to overturn patronage politics. But the transition is underway, and it cannot be reversed. It is in search of energetic champions, and it is good to look at the profiles of the newly-elected barangay captains to see if there has been an infusion of fresh blood.

Comments to public.lives@gmail.com

Citizens must play their part in tax administration

GET REAL

Solita Collas-Monsod



THE PHILIPPINES, IN THE '80S, WAS VERY often called a Latin American country in Asia, or something to that effect. This was so because it was the only one in Asia that was going through what most of Latin America was experiencing: a debt crisis. But recently I heard that we are being compared to Italy—the similarity being not only that we both have very large informal sectors but mostly this: while our policies suck (I hasten to point out that Italy has a parliamentary system), we have both managed to do well economically. We're getting up in this world?

If one still has doubts as to how we are doing, one merely has to look at the analyses of multilateral institutions like the World Bank, as well as those of private international financial institutions like Deutsche Bank. These two are forecasting a 6.7 percent growth for this year and a 6.1 to 6.2 percent growth rate for 2008. Apparently, these institutions don't have the same kind of qualms about data fudging and overestimation of growth rates that some local analysts do.

Deutsche Bank describes our economic outlook as continuing broad-based growth underpinned by very strong consumer confidence and remittance flows. More importantly, it acknowledges that the investment outlook is picking up—encouraged presumably by the growth of primary spending (government spending less interest payments) which, at over 30 percent annual rate, would "inject substantial impulse to the economy, provided the money is being channeled to productive and growth critical areas." (emphasis mine) Which means, as far as I am concerned, the government had better avoid projects like the National Broadband Network and Cyber Education—given their allegedly inflated costs.

World Bank's remarks are positively glowing (but, of course, one has to take these with a grain of salt; World Bank was also positively glowing about the prospects of South Korea and Thailand just before they collapsed in the late '90s), as it talks about "the highest eco-

that there won't be so many slips as before. What is problematic is the revenue side of the government's fiscal coin, particularly the tax revenues, for which the Bureau of Internal Revenue and the Bureau of Customs are mainly responsible. And the sad fact is that these agencies' tax collections are way below target.

Even more unfortunate, BIR head Lilian Hefti, following most of her predecessors, pointed out that the tax revenue targets are too high. This, of course, implies that tax collection shortfalls are not the fault of the agency that does the collection; it is rather the fault of the agency (NEDA's Development Budget Coordinating Committee) that sets the targets.

It is easy to disabuse the minds of Ms Hefti, her predecessors and her successors, as well as sympathetic readers and journalists, of this illusion once and for all. How? The targets given for 2007 are consistent with a Tax Effort Ratio (TER)—tax revenues divided by GDP—of 14.7 percent. That is well below the actual Asian average TER of 16 percent. That is also well below the actual Philippine TER for 1997, which was 17 percent. And finally, that is also below the original target set for 2007, which was 15.2 percent.

In other words, the 14.7 percent target for 2007 can be described as a "mabahaw ang kalligayahan" (read: on the low side) target. We missed it by a mile in the first half of this year, and we're still only at 14.2 percent at the end of the third quarter.

Where do the shortfalls come from? Well, for starters, there is a news item which says that cigarette tax collections for 2007 were over a billion pesos lower than what was collected in 2006. This, despite both economic and population growth! Obvious ba? And by the way, the largest "leakages" are from the business and professional taxpayers.

Bottom line: Do we want to do our bit for the country? We need to do two things: closely monitor government expenditures and pay the correct taxes.

Multiple images of poverty

THE CURRENT FACE OF PHILIPPINE POVERTY is that of little Mariannet Amper, from Ma-a, Davao City, only 12 years old, who apparently died by her own hand on Nov. 2, 2007, leaving behind an eloquent diary revealing her intense yet resigned feelings about her family's lot. (On Nov. 15, the Davao City autopsy report said that she had been sexually abused some time earlier, but did not dispute the suicide.)

Mariannet Amper's face and words could have been the final impetus for the administration's formation of an "Anti-Hunger Task Force," which met on Nov. 7, with President Macapagal-Arroyo ordering the budget secretary to release P1 billion for anti-hunger projects of the various task force members. The next day, however, Agriculture Secretary Arthur Yap said "I want it all." ("Yap wants entire P1-B hunger mitigation fund for DA projects," *Philippine Star*, 11/9/07) Knowing that the Department of Agriculture initially suppressed its own Bureau of Agricultural Statistics' August 2006 national survey estimate that 19 percent of households suffered from hunger, and has no plan for BAS to survey hunger any further, I do not have high expectations about the current DA's ideas for fighting hunger.

Mariannet's story brings to mind the image of Mang Pandoy, the poor man (Felipe Natale) who made headlines during the 1992 presidential campaign by offering to have himself killed in exchange for P100,000 to be given to his family.

When Mang Pandoy came on the scene, 15 years ago, many political leaders made resolutions to solve the poverty problem. Fifteen years is time enough to make a dent in the fight against poverty, if words are truly converted into actions. Now the story of Mariannet is spurring fresh resolutions to fight poverty. And yes, these resolutions may—though hopefully they will not—lead to fresh frustrations.

But even at the risk of renewed frustration, one must continue the fight, and do whatever one can. The war on poverty matters too much, to think of surrender. Activists must keep up their advocacy.

SOCIAL CLIMATE

Mabah Mangabas

Writers must write, artists must do their art.

Since politicians are good at making promises, they should continue making them; even promise-making serves a social function. Suppose citizens got convinced of the impossibility of improvements from the present order? Besides, those who actually keep their promises will surely be appreciated.

Social scientists must continue their work, which requires doing the measurements that provide materials to analyze. But we in social surveying must appreciate the superior capacity of individual images like those of Mang Pandoy and Mariannet Amper to capture hearts and minds. Indeed, even outright fiction—witness Rizal's "Noli" and "Pili"—can be more powerful than thoroughly documented history.

Be not deceived by smiling faces. The fact that poor Filipinos smile a lot doesn't mean that they don't suffer from deprivation. It only means that many find ways to be happy (*masaya*), despite their suffering. To begrudge happiness to the poor serves no useful purpose I can see.

The last time that Social Weather Stations surveyed happiness, which was in November 2006, 83 percent of adults said they were Very/Fairly Happy, and only 17 percent said they were Not Very/Not At All Happy.

The national proportion of households suffering involuntary hunger was already a very high 19 percent at that time, or some 3.3 million out of the national total of 17.4 million households. Of the 3.3 million, 2.6 million suffered moderately (hungry not more than a few times) and about 700,000 suffered severely (hungry often or always).

The national hunger of 19 percent in November 2006 was the average of 14 percent in households with Very Happy adult members, 19 percent in those with Fairly Happy adults, 31 percent in those with Not Very Happy adults, and 36 percent in those with Not At All Happy adults. Happiness is inversely related to hunger; but it does not exclude hunger.

The category of severely hungry covered an estimated 670,000 households. At one end were 180,000 who were nonetheless Very Happy, and at the other were 50,000 who were Not At All Happy. The 50,000 Not At All happy were composed of about 40,000 often hungry and 10,000 always hungry.

Perhaps, in this group of 10,000 households, experiencing both the worst hunger and the least happiness, there was a single, sensitive, troubled, and articulate child who, by ending her life out of sheer despair, impressed the Filipino people much more than any statistics could.

World Pool. Congratulations to both champion Darryl Peach of England and runner-up Roberto "Superman" Gomez of the Philippines in the 2007 Philippines World Pool Championship. Peach had been seeded second in his original group of eight in the first round. Gomez made history as the first non-seeded player to ever reach the final of this event.

Considering national winnings in the knockout events, England, a long-shot with only four entrants, won \$124,000, and the Philippines, a favorite with 15 entrants, won \$83,500, accounting for over half of the total prize money of \$400,000. Next were Taipei (\$35,500), Hungary (\$20,000), Japan (\$14,500), Germany (\$12,500), United States (\$11,500), Finland (\$10,000), Netherlands (\$9,500), Serbia (\$7,000), Australia and Vietnam (\$5,000 each), Canada and Russia (\$4,500 each), and Korea, Malta and Poland (\$3,000 each).

Contact SWS: www.sws.org.ph or mabah.mangabas@sbs.org.ph

A special kind of teacher

"MENTORING" HAS BECOME A BUZZWORD today.

This word is now commonly used by both education stakeholders and the Department of Education to describe an activity—or a set of activities—that seeks to enhance teaching competencies in specific subject areas like English, Science and Math. Many people interchange "mentoring" with "skills tutoring" for teachers who need to brush up on their classroom techniques or content mastery.

The Foundation for Worldwide People Power (FWWPP) popularized the term "mentoring" in 2003 when it developed the revolutionary Mentoring the Mentors Program (MMP) and ran successful pilot implementations for principals and master teachers in the DepEd's Ililo City Schools Division.

Today, MMP is routinely implemented at the schools division level, and it is consistently well received by many DepEd regions. The program is run by Ms Chinti Rufino together with a team of education experts. The concerned DepEd superintendent figures prominently in every MMP implementation.

The FWWPP's definition of the mentoring process significantly departs from common usage. Rather than aiming to correct certain perceived "teaching deficiencies," MMP's approach is to encourage an atmosphere where teachers continuously and reflexively encourage learning by guiding and counseling their students through the different stages of their studies.

Many new or less-experienced teachers often find themselves overwhelmed by the demands of their calling. In high school or college, the first day of class is euphemistically called "the getting-to-know-you phase." For many teachers, it is actually the "Day of Reckoning."

Even before she utters the first word of her lecture, her students silently take stock of the person standing before them with unforgiving eyes and ears.

Is the teacher neat and pleasant to look at, or

COMMENTARY

Butch Hernandez

does her fashion sense betray her? Does she speak clearly, in firm and even tones or do students have to strain to make some sense of her barely intelligible mumbling? Most crucially, would her students look forward to the next day of class rather than think of her as additional fodder for their daily drudgery?

In grade school, the pupils' experience is more visceral. Is she kind and gentle? Is her voice warm and friendly? Will I have a lot of fun? Will she take care of me when my mother is away?

Teachers can and do feel isolated in the classroom. They struggle to apply their knowledge and skills to real situations in class. As they adjust to their new environment, their confidence is tested. Some get confused, discouraged or frustrated. Others even decide to give up teaching altogether.

FWWPP's Mentoring the Mentors Program submits that this situation need not happen provided a culture of mentoring exists among teachers in their respective schools, districts and divisions. All activities nationwide are coordinated by Dr Evelyn Mejillano.

What makes a mentor special?

All of us have had teachers, some of whom we can barely remember. But we never forget our mentors. He or she did not just teach us how to read books, write paragraphs or solve math problems. Our mentor empowered us to successfully deal with life itself.

A mentor is a wise and trusted adviser, one who commands respect by virtue of experience and wisdom gained over time. He or she plays a significant role in shaping another person's life.

In the context of the MMP, this means that expert-

enced teachers are primed to help and guide "newbies" through the different stages of their careers.

More specifically, the program design combines concepts and strategies from the Teaching Effectiveness Course (TEC) and the Faculty Formation Program (FFP) of the Assumption College. The TEC is currently being implemented by the University of the Philippines for its faculty who have no professional teacher training background but who have been asked to teach their profession. The FFP is given to faculty members of both formal and non-formal schools in the Assumption College's system.

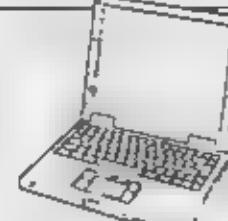
Mentoring is never done haphazardly. It entails the preparation of a carefully considered Personal Development Plan where the teacher-participants make a sober assessment of their strong and weak points, both at the personal and professional level. Through highly interactive modules, the participants put their teaching strategies to the test as they carry out their Personal Development Plan. Continuously, the participants evaluate themselves and their peers, keeping themselves focused on their goals and adjusting their plans if need be. Finally, the participants—who are now "mentors-in-training"—endeavor to range what they have learned against the real-world situations obtaining in their respective schools.

Solid teaching skills, strategies and content mastery techniques are the fundamental building blocks of the MMP but principals and master teachers from almost all DepEd regions invariably point to the newfound sense of community and purpose as the main reasons why they find value in the MMP sessions. It is not enough that we know the teaching manual from cover to cover; they say. We have to earn our students' trust and confidence as we guide them through the various learning phases.

Butch Hernandez is the executive director of the Foundation for Worldwide People Power. E-mail comments to butchhernandez@gmail.com

Zubiri vs the Senate

BETWEEN DEADLINES



a final snide remark: "Thank you very much for that answer. That is all I wanted to hear."

Pangilinan's eyebrows shot up but otherwise the majority floor leader bit back a reply. While the gallery enjoyed their laugh, the rest of the senators let the incident pass without further comment.

D. Prasibungan

PINOYS EVERYWHERE. On a recent working trip this reporter made to the United States, she discovered that the Philippines was everywhere in America, whether on a street in Washington, D.C., a market in Seattle or a food court in a Honolulu mall.

Three days into the trip organized by the US State Department's Foreign Press Center for Asian journalists, this reporter was pleasantly surprised when, walking down the street to grab a takeout dinner, she heard a woman say behind me, "Grabe tulaga!"

It was a Filipina in business attire, talking to somebody on the phone, excitedly sharing a story in conversational Taglish. This reporter had never been too glad to eavesdrop, but the pleasure was only for hearing somebody else speak Filipino.

At the famous Pike Place market in Seattle, when she complained about the freezing cold with a hearty "Lamig!" she was startled to hear somebody reply in Filipino. "Kailan ka pa dit?" a woman said to her.

The woman, in her 50s, said she has been living in the US for decades but came to visit home yearly. When asked if there was any Filipino restaurant nearby, she gladly walked me to one that served the staple dishes: adobo,

good as what I usually had back home, but I was only too glad to get a taste of home that day. (The dishes, however, were a bit too salty.)

Later that day, this reporter was again surprised to meet a group of fellow Filipinos on a duck tour around Seattle. The three friends, on vacation in the city, were as surprised as she was when she started talking to them in Filipino.

This reporter had also been told about how Hawaii has become home to too many Filipinos (if not too many Ilocanos), but it was still a treat to meet some of them.

At a food court in a Honolulu mall, I had a blast ordering takeout lunch in Filipino with the Filipina cashier.

While waiting for a delayed flight at the Honolulu airport, I met another Filipina cashier at a souvenir shop. Having been away for 20 years, she was just delighted to meet a Filipino who was not living in Hawaii.

Myrna had a bunch of questions about home, especially about politics. We chatted for a good 30 minutes, just catching up as if we had known each other for years. When it was time for me to go, she gave me a hug and a wide smile.

T. Quisumbing

BLAST FROM THE PAST. From the May 3, 1968 issue of the Philippine Daily Inquirer:

Defense Secretary Fidel V. Ramos thrice parried questions by reporters on his comments on further verbal attacks made by Sen. Ernesto Macea against him on Wednesday.

"Smile" was all the secretary could say to all the questions as he explained that it was the only topic taken up in the Cabinet meeting early that day. He didn't just smile, he actually said the word. Thrice in that press conference.

Ramos said it was agreed in that Cabinet meeting that the members keep off controversial word wars with Congress, as Executive Secretary Catalino Macaraig works out something to patch up differences between members of the two branches

Seeing through Papa

YESTERDAY WAS PAPA'S 60TH BIRTHDAY. WHEN I SPOKE to him over the phone with Mama by his side, he almost broke into tears. His sonorous but firm voice cracked. I could feel in that voice that as he held his emotion, he was like a dam about to burst. He was grateful and overwhelmed that his three grown-up sons and daughter remembered him on his birthday. Our voices were enough to comfort him and Mama in their loneliness in an old ancestral house in a faraway province.

YOUNG BLOOD

Daniel Doligon

We want to know what the young are thinking about. What are their thoughts on current issues? We welcome contributions from the twentysomething and below.—Ed.

I thought Papa had changed so much but I soon realized that it was us, his children, who did. Of course, his hair has turned gray, his movements have been slowed by his weary muscles and aching joints, but I am referring to these traces of aging.

I used to see Papa as a fearsome young fellow, incapable of mercy and compassion. He was an embodiment of forbidding authority.

When we were growing up, our lives were defined by his unbending rules. At home, Papa's words were the law and his hands were a formidable weapon of discipline. A slight infraction would surely catch his ire. He would glare at us and when things turned to worse, he was ready to unleash his reproof, making sure that our childish whims would not be repeated. For us, his children and my young cousins, Papa was a fellow who deprived us of all the things a child should have or enjoy.

Papa did not allow us to eat sweets, candies and chocolates. It mattered not that they were gifts on special occasions like birthdays. He always said that they would destroy our teeth. He never gave us money because it would spoil us; it was not good for us to get used to having money in our hands. He didn't want us to have the impression that we had more than enough. He didn't indulge us with toys. Instead he lavished us with books and the Encyclopedia. We thought it was unfair, but we complained only in our minds or when he was not listening.

Papa was very angry when he caught us playing cards even though he knew we were not gambling.

There were no computer games either. We had our time for TV only on weekends when there were no classes. At night, we had to be home by six o'clock, or else our young skin would get a taste of his brown leather belt. Before eating supper, we would pray the rosary, besides our going to Mass every Sunday. For him, it was a mortal sin to take lightly our faith, and until now he still believes so.

On weekends, he would see to it that we do house chores, even supervising us as we performed our assigned tasks merrily.

There were not just a few times that I envied my friends and wished to have been born in someone else's home or to other parents. There were times that I would cry till I would fall asleep, but Papa would never show a sign that he had a change of heart. There were countless times when my rebellious heart prodded me to run away or secretly curse him for what he was doing to us. Papa, I thought, was "over-disciplining" us and I wanted to hate him and make him feel sorry for it. It seemed to him that for Papa everything that children found to be good, enjoyable, innocent and thrilling was bad. And I thought, life would have been so beautiful but for a father like him.

Ironically, it was also during those times that I could not find a reason to fight him. Things seemed confusingly right and worked smoothly. I may not have found the reason he treated us that way, neither did I find one to hate him. I tried to look for faults in him but every time I did, I always ended up in dead ends. I tried to paint him as a monster like the ones I saw in the movies, but he wouldn't fit the picture. I felt so powerless because I felt the warmth of his love every time he reprimanded us for the wrongs we did.

Papa is still the same father I have known for 25 years. Though his hands are already frail, wearied by work and wrinkled by age. He rarely scolds us now or imposes his rules. His voice is still firm but calm and comforting. His words are rules no more but nuggets of life's wisdom, a compass in our life's journey.

Papa's ways were not easy for both children and parents; there were neither short cuts nor candy-coated words. There was no room for pampering or childish indulgences. He knew that we could end up hating him for the way he disciplined us but Papa was willing to pay the price. He knew that he had a great responsibility before him.

When our tears dried up and our hurts somehow lightened, he would tell us in a calm and soothing tone that what he was doing was for us. Of course, we did not understand him then. It took us years to realize what he meant—that behind the spanks, his angry stares and occasional curses was a caring and loving heart that wouldn't give up on us. And I am glad he didn't.

Papa loves us so much. His ways might have been imperfect, but they grew out of his loving heart.

Daniel Doligon, 25, is a 3rd year San Beda law student. He wrote this article a few months ago before his Papa decided to go abroad to look for greener pastures.

NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@inquirer.com.ph together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published.

THEY SAID

Overflowing

"The discretionary funds of Presidents are overflowing. Sharing this occasionally is a normal thing that I have personally experienced."

—Environment Secretary Lito Atienza

Party to bribery

"Corruption is so ingrained in the political system that people like Secretary Atienza can admit being a party to bribery

A4
Heartless people around GMA

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO HAS blamed "politicians and groups without heart and soul" for the worsening poverty in the country. She did it at a meeting of the National Anti-Poverty Commission. (INQUIRER, 11/14/07)

GMA might have forgotten that she and her political sycophants are among those heartless and soulless inhabitants of this

nation. The Arroyo administration lacks the political will to curb corruption and scandals. Corruption is the main reason why the poor remain poor and those in power become rich. Worse, the people who are involved in corruption and scandals are members of her social and political cliques.

What we hear from Ms Arroyo are just

promises, all words. The next time she speaks of heartless and soulless people, it would do her well to first practice how to say those words in front of a mirror.

—CARLITO D. BISA,
Pallocan West,
Batangas City 4200

Field officers used as 'shock absorbers' for Comelec's failure

THESE PAST FEW DAYS, THE FIELD OFFICERS of the Commission on Elections have been hounded no end by those who served as board of election tellers (many of them teachers) in the just concluded synchronized barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections. Weeks have passed since the Oct. 29 elections, but they have yet to receive the honoraria due them for their services.

Last May, a day before the senatorial and local elections, the election tellers—except for a few, perhaps—were given half of their

honoraria; a day after, they received the other half. Their bones were weary and tired, but they were happy for they were paid immediately. This is not the case today. Worse, the pay is already comparatively much lower, yet it's been so delayed.

We commiserate with the election tellers. We respect their right to be indignant, especially with all the news going around that money, by the hundreds of thousands of pesos, has been distributed to congressmen and local officials for no apparent reason. Given this situation, it

indeed is very painful to wait for a well-deserved compensation.

But they are barking up the wrong tree—the field officers of the Comelec are just at a loss as they are. These Comelec officials cannot even tell the teachers where to inquire, if only to appease their anger. They are now the "shock absorbers" for the failure of their superiors. The high-ranking officials of the Comelec should save them from that predicament.

—NESTOR SERGISMUNDO,
tngquijote@yahoo.com

Not to blame for Mariannet's death

I WAS OFFENDED TO READ THE SIDE-bar story on Mariannet Amper's death ("We are all to blame for her death," INQUIRER, 11/8/07), which referred to "the moral lesson conveyed by some of the country's religious leaders." The story carried a quote: "Not only the government, but somehow we are all to blame for the fate of a 12-year-old girl in Davao, who took her own life because she was poor."

Excuse me, but I am neither overcome with guilt or shame or stricken with remorse. I am sure I am not alone in saying this: I am not guilty of driving a young child to her death, so do not lay blame on me. Do not take me on a guilt trip. If there is a moral lesson here, it is a lesson for a President and her economic planners who like to make a hype of economic growth rates and ignore the fact that the incidence of hunger has been increasing, that the number of desperate people climbing billboards or holding their children hostage because they couldn't find a job is becoming more frequent, and that 10.8 percent of the country's population still survives on just \$1 a day, and another 41.2 percent

makes do with less than \$2 daily.

I am not guilty of stealing from the national coffers or squandering precious resources (that should have gone to social services spending), and therefore, I am not guilty of causing widespread hunger, desperation and utter helplessness. So do not tell me I am also to blame for the short, sad life of Mariannet.

I am not guilty because it is not my personal failure that Mariannet lived in poverty and died because of it, so do not manipulate me into feeling that I am somehow responsible for her death.

It is irresponsible, tasteless even to suggest that we are all to blame for what happened. It is offensive that the INQUIRER published such a despicable view side by side with the story about an unfortunate life and death of a child. The INQUIRER should have solicited other people's reactions and statements, instead of settling for a knee-jerk, warmed over, tasteless statement that didn't correctly put things in perspective.

—LANI C. VILLANURVA,
124-B Scout Limbag St.,
Barangay Sacred Heart, Quezon City

Mariannet's suicide: turn rage into action

ALLOW ME TO EXPRESS MY SADNESS OVER Mariannet Amper's death. It saddened me more to read that a public official brushed off Mariannet's suicide as an "isolated" case. (INQUIRER, 11/9/07)

I am a volunteer "street educator" for street children as well as for children in need of special protection.

The "public official" referred to in the news report is wrong. There are a lot of children who live miserably, without much hope of a better future. The death of even one of them hurts the nation.

We pray that the indignation over Mariannet's death would translate into action, otherwise, we would all remain part of the problem. We pray that our collective indignation would open a lot of "eyes" and move others to support programs for our marginalized children. We pray that the Church leaders would go beyond words. After all, "a Christian is a concerned citizen."

—LINA MILECIO TAN,
Liwa Ed Asinan Foundation,
Dagupan City, liutan_leaf@yahoo.com

DENR in wrong hands

IN NUEVA VIZCAYA, ENVIRONMENT SECRETARY Lito Añez said that we are poor because we don't know how to make wise use of our natural resources. (INQUIRER, 10/27/07) Coming from a staunch supporter of President Macapagal-Arroyo and from someone who finds nothing wrong with the distribution of millions of pesos in "cash gifts" to governors and mayors last Oct. 11 in Ma-a-cabang, these words are hard to believe.

When government projects are tainted with bribery, it's easy to guess who truly benefits from the mining of our mineral resources. A poor country desperately offering itself to large-scale mining and logging is not any different from hungry natives selling their vital organs to rich foreigners. The immediate beneficiaries of such deals are the local mudslingers.

The little income that a host community earns from logging or mining activities is not enough to fix the damage done to the environment. The community becomes the poor man who has sold a kidney.

In its Oct. 30 issue, the INQUIRER reported a massive fish kill off the coast of Rapa-Rapa, Albay, a host to the mining operations of Lafayette Inc. A friend, a professor from the National Institute of Geological Sciences at UP Diliman, was part of a government-formed committee that investigated, more than a year ago, the mining operations in Rapa-Rapa. The committee strongly recommended the closure of the mines. Ma-a-cabang chose to disregard the recommendation.

It is difficult to trust the government's open-door policy on mining when the ever juicy post of environment secretary is occupied by someone who sees nothing wrong with payoffs.

—MERREDITAS DATUIN,
165 Maginhawa St.,
UP Village, Quezon City

Morally reprehensible

THIS IS IN REACTION TO THE LETTER "NFA's abolition won't make good economic, social sense." (INQUIRER, 11/6/07)

The question is not whether the National Food Authority benefits farmers. The NFA certainly benefits some. But at what cost? If we were to factor the cost of keeping the NFA into the price of NFA rice, would we be paying a lower price for imported rice? I doubt it. It is also morally reprehensible that rice consumers are forced to subsidize, through their taxes, rice producers.

I'm sure, if consumers were given the choice, they would buy cheaper rice. (It wouldn't matter to them if the rice is local or imported.) And why shouldn't they? Consumers should have the right to do what they want with the money they rightfully earn. This is the essence of the free market that the NFA criticizes.

Free markets mean everyone has the right to be free to buy/sell whatever from/to whomever they want, at a mutually agreed price, without being forced or defrauded to do so. Anti-free market advocates simply think they have a right to a decent livelihood that overrides a consumer's right to choose.

The letter-writer noted that Thai rice has a selling price of P14 per kilo, while local rice is sold with a selling price higher than P18 per kilo. "So why not let the market decide which farmers to rice if local rice is apparently cheaper? But I doubt his calculations."

—MARK BELO,
36 Bonifacio St.,
Ayala Heights, Diliman, Quezon City

DEBENHAMS AMAZING OFFER



20%
OFF
THROUGHOUT THE STORE

FRIDAY, NOV. 16 - SUNDAY, NOV. 18, 2007



3rd Level, Shangri-La Plaza Mall Tel. No. 632 6803 7249 8160

INQUIRER Visayas

Comfort camp for children with cancer

By Carla P. Gomez
Bacolod City

A FIRST-OF-ITS-KIND CAMP has brought children with cancer in Negros Occidental and those with parents afflicted by the disease together to share their fears, find support and rediscover fun.

The Suntown Camp at Maryshore was held in Talisay City on Nov. 3-5 with 30 children from the two groups participating, Dr. Marvie Abesamis, who co-directed the camp with Millie Kilayko, said.

Although camps of children with cancer had been set up in the past, it is important to also involve children who have parents with cancer because nobody is really taking care of their pain, said Abesamis, a renowned oncologist and chair of the Kapisanan ng May K sa Pilipinas.

If a mother has cancer, the father is preoccupied with caring for her and the children are left out, she said. The parents think they are too young to be involved with what is happening.

By making the children aware of the disease, they will overcome the feeling of helplessness, develop strength so they can move on, and know it is all right to still have fun, Dr. Estrella Agustin, chair of the University of Philippines Department of Family Life and Child Development and one of the assistant camp directors, said.

The camp also helps them become aware that they are not alone, Agustin said.

Usually children living through cancer are told by their friends in school to be strong, but at the camp, the people they meet allow them to cry and express their fears, she said.

When Suntown Camp was mounted, a worried Jelly Ann Agudo, 17, of Bago City wept on the first day, and camp volunteers took some time to coax her into sharing what was troubling her.

Agudo, whose father is a farmer, was crying because her mother Melinda, 43, has breast cancer and they do not have any money for her chemotherapy.

"I want my mother to get well but we do not have the means to help her," he said.

For so long, she has kept her worries to herself. She was glad to be able to cry and tell others at the camp how she feels, Agudo said.

The camp poet, Sky Luke Rodriguez, 16, who has leukemia, wrote "When you say I love you, you are prepared to give up and risk everything, and to suffer and endure every single pain that comes your way when you start loving that person."

Fun and wishes

The camp participants were brought to the Museo sang Bata sa Negros in Sagay City, an interactive museum that enables children to learn about marine life and the preservation of the environment.

It was a rare chance for them to put their worries aside and be children again.

Lorenz Mapiscay, 12, of Bacolod City, said his mother had had cancer for a year and his wish was for her to be happy. Being at the camp was a treat, he said, because it meant not having to carry heavy cans of water for a couple of days.

Joel Berden, 8, who has had leukemia since 2002, said he was still undergoing chemotherapy.

Berden, a son of a welder from Barangay Mandalagan in Bacolod told the volunteers that his wish was to eat fechon (roasted pig). In Sagay City, his face lit up when volunteers led him to the lechon he wanted for lunch.

Cancer patient Renxon Soriba, 8, said his wish was to go to Lopue's East Center, a mall in Bacolod, so camp volunteer Mika Lopez promised to take him there.

Mia Angela Huileza, 19, said her cancer had recurred after three years and she had just gone through chemotherapy, but she



MUSEUM guide Pia Mae Repaso, left, explains the parts of a fish to the camp participants.

was happy to be at the camp. "It is fun, I like to go places," she said.

Assumption Class '65 alumnae set up a Christmas tree and giant snowman as a surprise for the children at Maryshore on the night of Nov. 4. They also gave the children presents and danced with them.

The children's wants and wishes are so simple that it does not take much to make them happy, Dr. Alvin Parreño, a Bacolod pediatrician and one of the assistant directors, said.

He said the camp was a start, but support groups would have to be created to carry on the work.

"I am so grateful they gave Cassandra three days of happiness. It was a treat for her I could never give on my own," a grandmother of 9-year-old camp participant Cassandra Dampitan said.

The woman has been undergoing treatment for breast cancer for two years now. She took Dampitan into her care when the girl's family fell apart when she was 4 years old.

Dampitan's mother, Kelly Ann, is a sidewalk vendor in Alabang, Metro Manila, and could not afford to take care of Cassandra and her younger brother after her husband sold their house and was eventually jailed.

Faith and a piggy bank

For one participant, a lot of faith and a little boy's piggy bank were what saved her life when she was 3 years old.

Janica Mariz Baringue was diagnosed in 1998 to have acute lymphocytic leukemia (ALL), a type of cancer of the blood and bone marrow where blood cells are made.

Her father Jessie, who runs a sari-sari store in Purok Katilingban, Barangay Banago, Bacolod, and mother Mary Ann, who works as a teller of Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. in Bacolod, attribute her recovery to their strong faith in God, her courage and a little boy's sacrifice.

Janica's treatment would require at least half a million pesos, but her parents did not have that much money.

Dinab Ocio, an officemate of Mary Ann, came to work one day with a piggy bank full of coins. Her son Bimboy Oximo, 7, had given up his entire savings of P200 to help Janica.

The act of kindness triggered a chain reaction, with officemates contributing a little while another came up with a poster asking for help for Janica and faxed it to other PLDT branches all over the country. Contributions started coming in.

PLDT Bacolod assistant operations manager Rene Lescano sent one of Janica's posters to Mat Luga, a PLDT vice president, who informed then PLDT Chair Antonio Cojuangco about the case. Cojuangco immediately offered to pay for all of Janica's medical expenses.

Janica underwent chemotherapy and she was cancer-free at the age of 8 years.

Bantigue is now 12 years old and a Grade 6 honor student and declaimer at the Bacolod Christian Center. She is no longer bald and frail. For four years now, she has been cancer-free.

Volunteerism lauded

Also lending their expertise to the camp were Dr. Isabel Melgar of the Department of Psychology of the Ateneo de Manila University, and museum curator Lilibeth Cordova, one of the assistant directors.

They said they were inspired and touched by the spirit of volunteerism at Suntown. The volunteers are overflowing,

'By making the children aware of the disease, they will overcome the feeling of helplessness, develop strength so they can move on, and know it is all right to have fun'

SEIKO
5
SPORTS

SEIKO
Legendary Strength.
Extraordinary Performance.



753602KO

THE BEST SERVICE FOR SEIKO & ALBA WATCHES AT THESE SEIKO SERVICE CENTERS
MAIN CENTER: 2310 Marjito Bldg., Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City TEL.(632) 686-6771 to 72 • MAKATI, Glorietta 1, Ayala Center, Makati City Tel.(632) 682-9302 • MANILA • 1980 NICUR Bldg., cor. Taft & Quirino Avenue, Malate, Manila Tel.(632) 523-6676 • PASAY CITY • Ground Floor, Metropoint Mall, EDSA corner Taft Avenue, Pasay City Tel.(632) 834-0212 • QUEZON CITY • 4th Lower Grd. Fl., New Farmer's Plaza Araneta Center Cubao, Q. C. Tel.(632) 913-1908 • WB 208 SM City, North Ave., cor. EDSA Q. C. Tel.(632) 923-3087 • Space 1058 Level M1 Trinoma, North Triangle EDSA cor. North Ave., Q.C. Tel.(632) 916-6846 • CAVITE • 008 SM City Bacoor, Timina cor. Emilio Aguinaldo Hi-Way, Bacoor, Cavite Tel.(632) 970-4978 • CEBU • Lower Grd. Fl., SM City North Reclamation Area, Cebu City Tel.(032) 232-0782 • J. Rodriguez Bldg., Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City Tel.(032) 253-6931



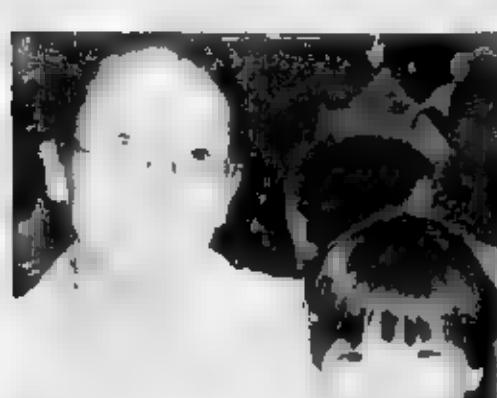
Listen to African music. Watch the greyhound. Dance a salsa. Run every weekend. Retreats to a yoga hideaway. Dream is not a dream. Accompanied by world cup final. Enjoys Japanese cartoon. Watch world cup final. Wear an Alba.



From SEIKO WATCH CORPORATION

ALBA

Available at any SEIKO Service Center and authorized Dealers nationwide



SCHOLASTICA Sayson with Cassandra

NEW LOWER Year-round Fares

SEAT SALE

P-1

Manila to Laoag
Cebu to Bacolod
Sale & Travel Period: Ongoing until February 29, 2008
Promo is non-refundable.

INTERNATIONAL

P-999

Guangzhou
Taipei*
Xiamen

P1,499

Bangkok
Hong Kong*
Kuala Lumpur
Macau

P1,999

Jakarta
Shanghai
Singapore*

All direct flights to/ from Manila
*Also with direct flights to/ from Cebu or Davao

DOMESTIC

P-98

Cebu to Iloilo

Manila to Legaspi

Cebu to Butuan NEW!
Cagayan de Oro • Clark • Davao • Kalibo
Puerto Princesa • Zamboanga

Davao to Iloilo NEW!

Davao to Cebu or Zamboanga

Manila to Bacolod • Cebu • Dumaguete • Iloilo
Kalibo • Puerto Princesa • Roxas • Tacloban • Tagbilaran

Manila to Boracay (Caticlan) NEW!

Cebu to Boracay (Caticlan) NEW!

Manila to Butuan • Cagayan de Oro • Cotabato
Davao • Dipolog • General Santos • Zamboanga

P288

P688

CEBU PACIFIC IS THE NO. 1 DOMESTIC AIRLINE!

MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS • MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS • MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES • NEWEST PLANES
MOST DOMESTIC PASSENGERS FLOWN • LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES

Domestic fuel and insurance surcharges range from PHP 850 to PHP 1,350.
CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM

Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit the travel agent nearest you.

One-way fare includes taxes, fuel surcharge, and insurance surcharge.

Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit the travel agent nearest you.



It's time everyone flies.

By Alex Pal
Dumaguete City

ENVIRONMENTALISTS ARE keeping a tight watch on the Department of Energy's oil exploration drilling in Tañon Strait that was supposed to start this week.

The drilling was to take place on board a floating drilling rig, which was towed to the site, about three kilometers off the coast of Aloguinsan and Pinamungahan towns in Cebu. These areas are directly across La Libertad and Jimalalud towns in Negros Oriental.

But the scientists feared the possible harm that the noise of underwater blasting would have on sea creatures.

Two weeks ago, about 170 marine scientists who met in Iloilo passed a resolution opposing any oil exploration activity in Tañon Strait, citing the strait's unique biodiversity as a protected seascape.

Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes defended the project in a forum with environmentalists, stakeholders and their contractor, the Japan Petroleum Exploration Co. Ltd. (Japex), at the University of San Carlos in Cebu City on Nov. 8.

Silliman University president Dr. Ben Malayang III accompanied a battery of scientists, legal experts and theologians to the dialogue.

Reyes said the exploratory drilling for oil in the strait would start on Nov. 15. He said

this date was set about two or three years ago. "This is something that you don't decide on overnight," he said, as he allayed fears that the welfare of the fishermen and the environment would be ignored.

Sensing that nothing could be done by anyone to stop the exploratory drillings pending exhaustive environmental studies, Malayang offered the expertise of scientists from SU to monitor the water quality and behavior of cetaceans, or marine mammals, while the drilling would continue for two months.

Aside from the formation of a multipurpose monitoring team, lawyer Mikhail Lee Maxon, director of the Salonga Center for Law and Development based in SU, had also demanded that Japex set up an Environmental Guarantee Fund to immediately address possible problems that may arise from the operation.

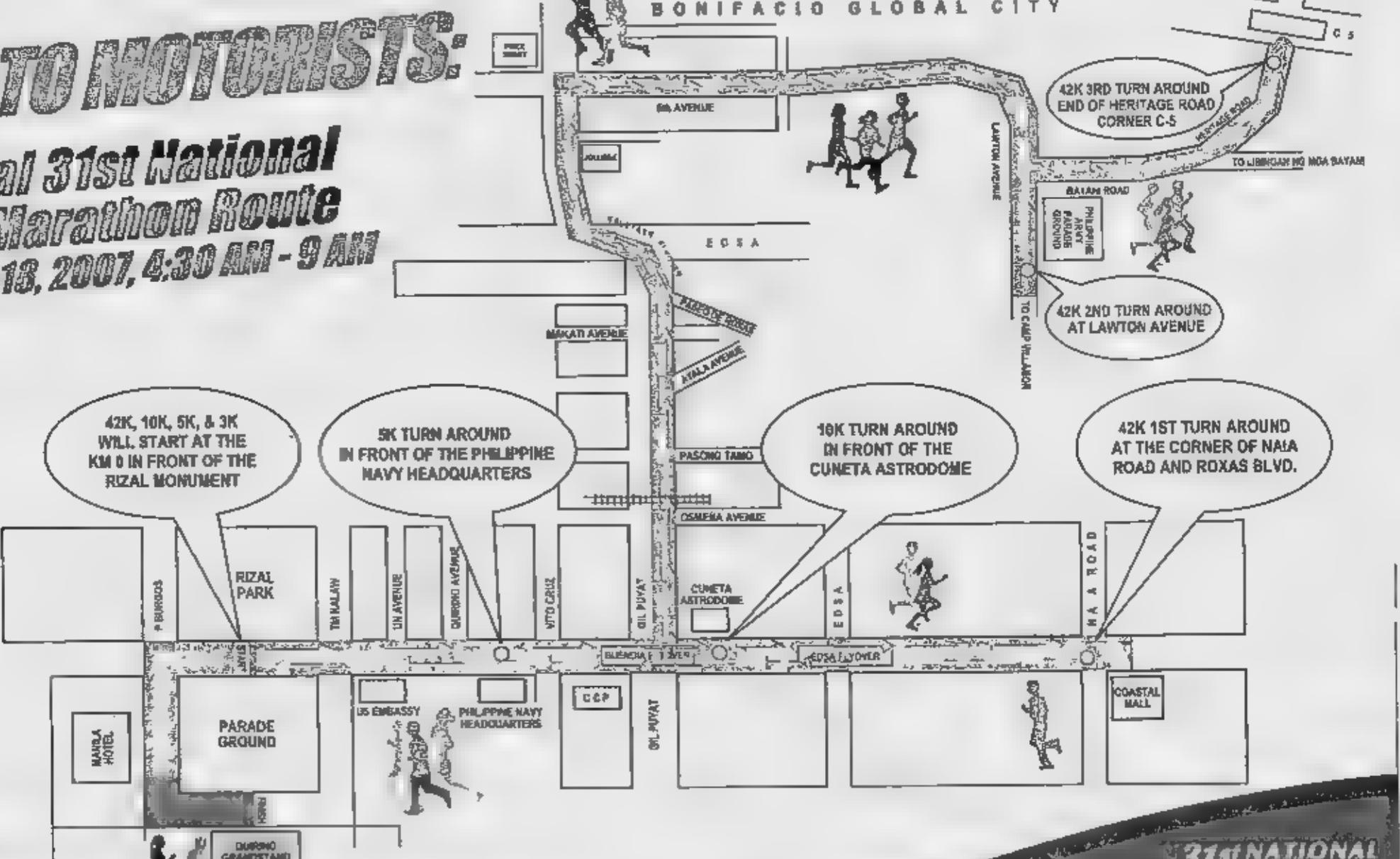
"Reyes, however, clarified that this activity to be carried out by Japex for two months is only limited to oil exploration."

"This is not commercial drilling yet. If oil is found in Tañon Strait and its quantity is sufficient and declared mineable, it would need a full-blown environmental study and a law from Congress," he said.

Malayang also pointed out the need to put a value on the present resources found in the strait, which may be very vital in determining whether actual commercial oil drilling will be feasible.

"We might be jeopardizing the vital resource for an unknown commodity," he said.

BONIFACIO GLOBAL CITY



in partnership with



31st NATIONAL
MILO
MARATHON

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201 Bonuan Aparciale
1D Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (0744)423-9255
Fax No. (0744)423-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
2nd Floor, Lot Bahia Bldg.
Cor. Palaranda and Agustaldo Sts.
Legazpi City
Telex No. (052) 480-4182
E-mail: inq_nicar@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/regions

Across the NATION

Text on your feedback: inquirer.com/regions/legality/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart). Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

Most 'kotong' cops new, says PNP exec

CAMP OLIVAS, PAMPANGA—ONLY 80, OR ONE percent, of 8,000 policemen in Central Luzon are involved in extortion (kotong) and most of them are neophyte cops with ranks of Police Officer 1 or 2, the regional police chief said.

"Because they're new, they need training and discipline in managing their finances. They have the propensity to indulge in caprices like buying television sets, firearms and engaging in 'good time,'" said Chief Supt. Errol Pan, Central Luzon police director.

"Kotong," he said, happens

when a policeman tries to collect money from civilians by way of delaying the issuance of clearances or reports or dropping hints of having no gasoline to use for a vehicle.

Pan said extortion is practiced by even those with higher ranks.

He said the antikotong cam-

paign, launched by the national police headquarters early this week, would pounce on policemen regardless of the amount they try to filch.

"The punishment is not based on the sum. The intention [of extortion] is the same so they would all be meted administrative actions by the regional staff investigation unit," he said.

Inquirer sources in the public transport sector doubted if the campaign would succeed.

"Reporting extortion would not be easy because we risk the ire of persons in authority," a transport

leader in Pampanga said. He said policemen get their daily kotong from transport groups from a regular share from dues.

Some of them found Pan's estimate of the number of "kotong cops" to be very low or unrealistic.

To track down these erring cops, Pan's office has formed "honesty teams" at the regional, provincial and city levels.

On top of receiving complaints through Pan's mobile phone, the police have asked the public to send reports of extor-

tion by text message to 2920 in the 14-month campaign period.

Surveillance cameras have been bought to entrap erring policemen.

The policemen are not above the law. Their orientation should be to protect and serve communities, not become the oppressors," Pan said.

The salaries of policemen are, by now, comparable to that of teachers, he said.

Those with ranks of PO1 get P8,605; PO2, P10,635; PO3, P11,949; Senior Police Officer 1, P13,427; SPO2, P14,232,

SPO3, P16,595; SPO4, P17,591; Inspector, P20,167; Senior Inspector, P20,974; Chief Inspector, P21,814; Superintendent, P24,955; Senior Superintendent, P25,953; Chief Superintendent, P29,690; Director, P31,635; Deputy Director General, P32,901; and Director General, P37,500.

"It's a matter of spending what you can afford to spend. Money would not be enough if you have vices. Your income must match your lifestyle," Pan said. Tonette Oregas, Inquirer Central Luzon



FATIGUE

Fatigue sets in on one of several farmers from Sumilao, Bukidnon who are marching on a nearly 2,000-km trek to regain what they said was their ancestral land that was sold to a private firm. This member of the group takes a rest by the roadside on the Maharlika Highway in Pilar, Sorsogon.

NIÑO JESÚS ORBETA/INQUIRER SOUTHERN LUZON

Loren given 'tukwif' title by Cordillera women leaders

LA TRINIDAD, BENGUET—Sen. Loren Legarda brushed aside talks about her political plans but a gathering of Cordillera women leaders here on Thursday did the talking for her.

Officials of the Cordillera Indigenous Elected Women Leaders' League (Cindewoll) did not mince words in adopting Legarda as honorary Cindewoll member which they said was also meant to prop her presidential bid.

Legarda was given the Igorot name "Tukwif" or "bright star" of the Cordillera in rites at the Benguet State University.

Atok Mayor Concepcion Balao, Cindewoll president, cited Legarda's "being an epitome of a woman leader."

Balao later said if Legarda decides to pursue her presidential ambition, the region's elected indigenous women leaders would support her.

Asked why, she told the INQUIRER. "Because she is a woman and a mother."

But Legarda refused to be categorical about her political plans.

"I will not be shy about it," she later told reporters in a press conference.

"I think there is something about women leaders, that we can provide not only competence but also compassion in public service," she said.

However, Legarda said it was still to early to discuss the 2010 elections.

"Politics of 2010 can wait," she said.

Undersecretary Josephine Dominguez, of the Office of the Political Adviser, said Legarda would be the candidate of the Cordillera's indigenous elected women leaders.

"That's why we adopted her as honorary member of our organization," she said. Delmar Carpio, Inquirer Northern Luzon

Polls fail to fill East Visayas youth council seats

By Joey A. Gabeta
Inquirer Visayas

TACLOBAN CITY—A SANGGUANG Kabataan chair without council members or an SK council without a chair.

These were the cases noted by the Commission on Elections in different parts of Eastern Visayas as it started to collate the region-wide results of the recently concluded barangay and SK elections.

And the situation might justify the call for the abolition of the SK in the country, said lawyer Adolfo Ibañez, regional director of Comelec.

Ibañez said there was a number of villages in the region that only the position for the SK chair was filled up or only the posts for council were filled up.

In some cases, the seven-member SK councils were only half filled.

Ibañez cited the case of Barangay Danao in Maripipi town of Biliran where the lone candidate for SK chair, Arnel Rosario, won with six votes but has no councilors to help transact SK affairs in his barangay.

In Biliran's provincial capital of Naval, six ran and won for council seats but they have no

SK chair. The SK chair is supposed to sit in the barangay council as an ex-officio member, representing the youth.

The island-province of Biliran, composed of eight municipalities, has 7,387 registered SK voters.

Ibañez said based on information he received from election officers in the region, "this situation is also (reflective) in other towns in Samar."

The region has more than 200,000 registered SK voters.

In Tacloban City, a similar situation was true in Barangay 97 where only four ran and won for SK council seats with no one filing a certificate of candidacy for SK chairmanship.

All 63 registered voters of the village cast their votes.

Joseph Myles Colasito, regional information officer of the Department of Interior and Local Government, said he could not comment as the DILG has yet to come up with guidelines on how to deal with the absence of an SK chair or SK council members in a barangay.

"But one thing sure is, the barangay chair cannot appoint anybody to fill up the vacant positions," Colasito said.

Ma. Corazon Montallana,



A MAN holds on to his three-month-old son as he casts his vote for barangay and youth council officials. While voter turnout for the elections was high, many youth council positions in various parts of the country are without candidates.

LYN RILLON

city elections officer, said that an elected SK chair without any councilors can still discharge his duties.

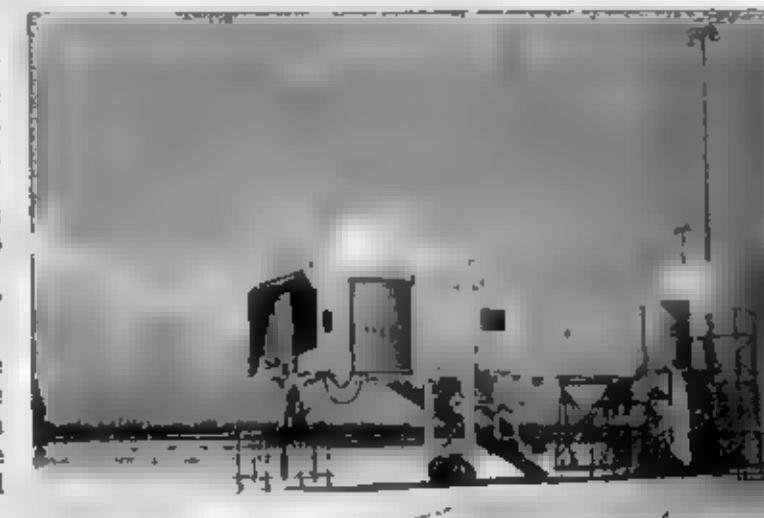
"He still represents the SK in

the village," she said.

Ibañez said that lack of interest among the youth to participate was cited as the main reason only few ran in the Oct. 29

SK elections.

An SK chair enjoys, among other benefits, an honorarium and civil service eligibility, Ibañez said.



APORTION OF the new Bacolod Airport in Silay City. INQUIRER PHOTO

New Bacolod airport open next month

By Carla P. Gomez
Inquirer Visayas

BACOLOD CITY—THE NEW Bacolod-Silay Airport is expected to open by Christmas, a Department of Transportation and Communication official said yesterday.

The old airport in Bacolod City will close a day after the opening of the new airport, according to Director Edgar Mangalili, head of the DOTC airport special projects.

But the exact date of the new airport's opening would depend on President Macapagal-Ar-

royo's schedule, Mangalili said in a dialogue with Negros Occidental Gov. Joseph Maranon.

Ms Arroyo is to inaugurate the project.

The new airport in Silay City has a runway length of 2 km and will be able to accommodate Airbus 330 planes that carry more than 300 passengers. The current airport can only accommodate Airbus 320 that can carry 140 to 160 passengers.

The new airport was designed for domestic flights and it would be up to the Air Transportation Office and the Civil

Aeronautics Board if it could be used for international flights, Mangalili said.

A plan to extend the runway by 500 meters is in place, he said.

Flight tests at the new airport have been completed and one of the requirements for its opening is the international publication of all data about the new airport, including location and coordinates, he said.

The ATO is now preparing the data for publication.

The McKinley Road in Silay City, which leads to the new airport, is being widened.



May Paskong Panalo ang tropa!

You may win ₱100,000 when you text a name for the new frozen dessert from Nestlé Ice Cream!

Visit your nearest supermarkets to try it!

Plus you may win prizes the whole gang can share: Nintendo Wii, three Nokia 3230s and ₱15,000 worth of prepaid credits.

Send <GIVEMEANAME> space <NESTLE> space <YOUR ENTRY>*<sender's name>*<address>*<age> to 2338. P2.50/text



Promo Period: Nov. 5, 2007 to Jan. 31, 2008. Per OOH-BFAD Permit No. 1204, Series of 2007. © 2007 Globe Telecommunications, Inc.



Late SPORTS

Welcoat upsets M'nolia

Express ruin 'Spark' return

GAME TODAY (Tackloban City)

4:30 p.m. - Red Bull vs Purefoods

By Musong R. Castillo

WELCOAT BROUGHT ANOTHER HEAVY-weight to its knees last night and won back-to-back games for the first time in its PBA existence, coming out on top of an old-fashioned shootout against Magnolia, 95-93, in the Smart PBA Philippine Cup eliminations.

The Dragons blew a 17-point third quarter lead and had to rally from eight down in the final seven minutes before pounding out the win, a fitting sequel to a 126-125 upset of Talk N Text last weekend.

And more than that, it put the Dragons near the middle of the 10-team pack at 3-4 while dealing the rock-solid Beverage Masters their third defeat also in seven games.

"I still can't believe it," said Welcoat coach Leo Austria in Filipino.

Air21 snapped a two-game slide and dealt Mark "The Spark" Caguioa a rude welcome as the Express came from behind to score a 102-95 victory in the second game.

Ranidel de Ocampo shot 10 of his 23 in the fourth period as Air21 rose to 3-4.

Caguioa saw action for the first time in seven games, shooting just six points as the Gun Kings fell to 2-5.

The scores.

First Game

WELCOAT 95—Wainwright 18, Belasco 18, Devance 16, Arana 12, Reyes 12, Lopez 10, Gelig 4, Ibanes 3, Bagulon 2, Dulay 0, Sta. Mana 0, Tangkay 0.

MAGNOLIA 93—Honvaros 24, Seigle 19, Tanorio 15, Villanueva 11, Ildaleno 9, Fonacier 5, Gonzales 4, Eman 2, Wilson 2, Tugade 2, Racela 0.

Quarters: 30-24, 48-48, 77-69, 95-93

Second Game

AIR21 102—Santos 23, De Ocampo 23, Caneleta 9, Arboleda 9, Kramer 8, Se 8, Dimaunahan 7, Inial 6, Chia 4, Cruz 3, Sotto 2, Baluyol 0.

BARANGAY GINEBRA 95—Hutterbrand 22, Macapagal 11, Escalona 10, Tubid 10, Holper 9, Salvador 9, Reavis 7, Caguioa 6, Mamari 5, Artadi 4, Merk 4, Abarrientos 0.

Quarters: 23-20, 42-48, 67-75, 102-95



METRO

Website: www.inquirer.net/metro

Editor Ester G. Dipasupit

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph



**CORONET®
DIARIES**

PERFECT FOR BUSINESS, TRAVELERS, STUDENTS

- Sewn for Permanence
- Pagemarker and Head Band
- Useful Infos and Color Maps
- Gold-tipped Pages
- Exclusive Vinyl Covers

AVAIL NOW AT ALL
NATIONAL Book Store

FOR DETAILS CALL
CORONET Enterprise, Inc.
TEL: 740-1030 740-1033 740-1034

‘We’re not gay,’ Piolo, Sam declare

ABS-CBN talents file P12-M libel suit vs Lolit Solis, editor

By Allison W. Lopez

MOVIE ACTORS PILO JOSE PASCUAL AND Samuel Lloyd “Sam” Milby yesterday filed a P12-million libel suit against show biz columnist Lolita “Lolit” Solis at the Manila City Prosecutor’s Office, for portraying them as “gay men” in an Oct. 15 newspaper column.

In their joint complaint Pascual and Milby named Solis and Pilipino Star Ngayon’s entertainment editor Veronica Samio as respondents in the case that stemmed from an item in Solis’ “Take It, Take It” column, where she claimed to have seen the male singers being “sweet” in the poolside coffee shop of the Sofitel Hotel around 4 p.m. of Oct. 12.

The two talents of ABS-CBN’s Star Magic were mobbed by fans and curious onlookers when they personally went to the Manila City Hall to attest to the authenticity of

their joint affidavit around 9 a.m. yesterday.

“Her story was absolutely without any factual basis. We were not at Sofitel Hotel on Oct. 12, 2007. We were not even together on the said date,” the two said in an underlined and boldfaced portion of their joint complaint.

In their complaint, Pascual and Milby said they were “outraged” when they learned about Solis’ article.

“Apart from being a complete lie, it contained words and phrases sufficient to leave in the minds



PILO Pascual (left) and Sam Milby (right) show their joint complaint/affidavit together with their lawyer Josephine Alonso in a press conference at Bayview Park Hotel. RYAN LIM

of the readers that we are gay men engaged in a romantic dalliance, an imputation which seriously damaged our reputation as bankable actors,” they said.

Attached to the complaint was

a copy of Solis’ article titled “Piolo at Sam, huling huling naglalaman,” and a letter demanding from Solis a public retraction of her article and a public apology.

Since Solis refused to renounce



SOLIS: They’re getting free publicity for her “defamatory” statements and even issued a “purported apology” in her talk show in a rival network. Pascual and Milby said they decided to sue her for libel in order to clear their names.

Though she did not directly use the term “gay men” in her article, the complainants said the words and phrases that she used—like “kakaiba,” “sweet,” and “halos magkakita na nga ang mga pin-

gt,” were sufficient to make the readers understand that they were such.

The five elements of libel, they claimed, were present in Solis’ case: that it was defamatory, made publicly, malicious, directed at a natural or juridical person, and tends to cause dishonor, discredit or contempt of the person/s defamed.

Being celebrities or “public figures,” said Pascual and Milby, did not give Solis a “blanket license” to rummage into their private lives and malign their reputations.

For publishing the story, they said Samio was equally liable for libel under Article 360 of the Revised Penal Code.

The two product endorsers sought P5 million each in moral damages due to the “mental anguish, besmirched reputations and social humiliation” caused by the article and P1 million each for exemplary damages.

Lolit Solis won’t retract, stands by her story

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

AFTER ACTORS PILO PASCUAL and Sam Milby filed a libel suit against her yesterday, talent manager, entertainment columnist and TV host Lolit Solis remained unperturbed.

In a phone interview with the INQUIRER yesterday, she reiterated

that she was standing by her story, which came out in her column “Take It, Take It” in the Oct. 15 issue of the tabloid Pilipino Star Ngayon.

In her column, Solis reported that she saw the two actors in the poolside coffee shop of Hotel Sofitel on Oct. 12.

“I saw them with my two eyes,”

she asserted. “I’m sorry if I hurt their feelings, but I cannot retract my story.”

She dismissed allegations that she didn’t actually witness the incident and that it was only relayed to her by a friend.

“It would be easy for me to retract if it were based on hearsay. But I’m sure about what I saw,”

she said.

In separate statements, Pascual and Milby both denied Solis’ column item.

“We were not at Sofitel last Oct. 12 so the entire article is a fabrication, a concocted story,” Milby said.

Solis insisted that she merely

LOLIT/A28

Now to be held in Cubao, Quezon City!
For new brokers & non-brokers - set up your own realty firm!
**HOW TO START AND MANAGE
A SUCCESSFUL REALTY BROKERAGE COMPANY**
Nov 28, 1:30-6 pm, Max's Rest., Gateway Mall, Araneta City, Cubao, QC
Covers sales organizations, recruitment techniques, training, advancement & career programs, commission structures, awards & other incentives, how to retain your sales people, how to secure projects & properties for sales, drafting agency agreements, authority to sell, marketing agreements & other docs, selling stages, how to safeguard your commissions, proper networking w/other brokers, franchising, government & licensing rules, ethics & others
For more details, call 681-0928 or 736-8019. Or simply text your fax no. or email address to CP# 0916-426-9174 or 0921-683-9431 or email: urbanet@pacific.net.ph or urbanet.ph@gmail.com

URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE



Throughout North Luzon, Victory Liner can go the distance with Sun!

“With more than 50% savings on our phone bills, Sun helps us cover any rise in fuel and toll charges.”

Marivic Del Pilar, Treasury & Marketing Manager of Victory Liner

Victory Liner, one of the largest bus companies in the country, faces the challenge of transporting tens of thousands of passengers all over North Luzon everyday. That is why they trust and believe in a communication expert that is just as effective—Sun Cellular.

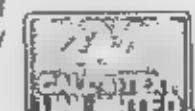
“Wala na ang culture na nagtitipid ng load because with Sun’s Call & Text Unlimited, we can call each other anytime,” says Marivic.

All field and line supervisors use Sun Cellular to monitor the Victory Liner bus fleet. Even their drivers and conductors now use Sun Cellular.

Every year, Sun plows in P11 billion to increase coverage and capacity, for more calls and texts anytime, anywhere.

“In the event of accidents, traffic or floods, they contact the head office in Manila, wherever in North Luzon they may be,” says Marivic. Decision-making and reaction time is cut, and communication among the eight major terminals and sub-terminals in North Luzon is more efficient.

After 62 years of being in business, Victory Liner is bound for more success. And with Sun Cellular ensuring fast communication, they will definitely continue to go places.



www.sun Cellular.com.ph 800-395-8000



**SUN
CELLULAR**
Better network, better value.

Koreas reach ambitious reconciliation deal

SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA—North and South Korea reached an ambitious deal Friday to breathe fresh life into peace efforts—starting regular cross-border trains and new construction projects—amid concerns reconciliation could flounder if the South changes political course in next month's presidential vote.

The agreement between the prime ministers of the two sides was a fleshed-out version of a wide-ranging accord struck at an October summit between North Korean leader Kim Jong

Il and South Korean President Roh Moo-hyun.

Seoul committed to start building shipyards and repairing a highway and a railroad in the impoverished North next year, in return for Pyongyang's agreement to begin regular cross-border cargo train service next month for the first time in half a century.

The North also agreed to turn the area around the Koreas' disputed western sea border into a "peace and cooperation zone" next year by establishing a joint fishing ground and a special

economic zone on shore nearby.

Analysts said the agreements were positive, but raised concern they could face hurdles in implementation coming just months before President Roh's administration leaves office in February.

Conservative opposition candidates who take a more critical view of the North Korean regime are leading opinion polls ahead of the Dec. 19 presidential vote.

"Implementation is more important than an agreement," said Baek Seung-joo, a North Korea expert at Seoul's state-run

Korea Institute for Defense Analyses. "We've had so many cases in the past where agreements were reached, but not kept."

Baek said the deal's fate depends on who will become the South's next president, how the North would view that new leader, and how the international standoff over Pyongyang's nuclear programs is resolved.

In the worst case, this week's agreement could even hurt ties between the two countries rather than improving them if a new conservative president tries to

revise the deal, said Yang Moon-jin, a professor at Seoul's University of North Korean Studies.

"The agreement could rather deepen distrust unless carried out," said Yang.

Since their first-ever summit in 2000, the Koreas have moved to set aside decades of animosity and dramatically increased economic ties to the point that the South is the North's No. 2 trading partner behind its communist ally China.

South Korean President Roh expressed satisfaction with Fri-

day's agreement, saying economic cooperation is the "best means" to advance unification.

"Unless we realize an economically equal relationship, the road to unification cannot but be very slow," Roh told the North Korean delegation at a lunch he hosted in the presidential Blue House.

North Korean leader Kim Jong Il is firmly committed to carrying out the summit accord that he has said "should not end up an empty piece of paper," Prime Minister Kim Jong Il told Roh.

AP

Clinton shores up lead in debate

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA—Hillary Clinton accused her Democratic White House rivals of "throwing mud" Thursday, apparently shoring up her status as front-runner in a testy debate, after a string of recent missteps.

Top challengers Barack Obama and John Edwards tried hard to inflict further damage on the former first lady's previously unchallenged campaign, but took sharp return blows themselves at the debate in gambling paradise Las Vegas.

"When somebody starts throwing mud at least we can hope it is accurate and not right out of the Republican playbook," Clinton said, joking she was wearing an asbestos pantsuit to ward off fiery attacks by her rivals.

And she also rejected claims that she had played the "gender card" after her aides had appeared to suggest that she had been attacked in a previous debate because she was a woman.

"I'm just trying to play the winning card ... I understand, very well, that people are not attacking me because I'm a woman. They're attacking me because I'm ahead."

The debate ramped up the heat in the Democratic race, 49 days before the critical leadoff party nominating contest, the fabled caucuses in Iowa, where the candidates are running neck-and-neck.

Obama, riding high after an electrifying speech to activists in Iowa on Saturday, tried to skewer Clinton in the debate's tense first exchange.

"What the American people are looking for right now is straight answers to tough questions, that is not what we have seen out of Senator Clinton," Obama charged.

Later, he charged Clinton, who leads national Democratic



US SEN. Hillary Clinton (D-NY) (left) and US Sen. Barack Obama (D-IL) at the Democratic Party debate at the University of Nevada Las Vegas on Nov. 15.

polls and key state surveys, with being deceptive, and accused her of sounding like a Republican candidate.

"This is the kind of thing I would expect from Mitt Romney and Rudy Giuliani where we start playing with numbers to make a point," he said, in an argument with her on retirement savings.

But Clinton, throughout the two-hour clash, stressed her experience, to suggest Obama was not properly prepared to serve in the Oval Office.

"It is important that we have a candidate that is tested and a president who is ready to lead from day one," she said, in the debate in the fast-growing western state of

Nevada, which holds its own Democratic caucuses on Jan. 19.

Throughout the debate, Clinton appeared more relaxed than her previous showdown with her rivals, smiling and laughing frequently. Several times, Obama and another rival John Edwards elicited boos from the audience, when they went on the attack.

Costas Panagopoulos, of the

Campaigns and Elections program at Fordham University, said Clinton appeared to have drawn a line under her shaky two weeks since the last debate in Philadelphia.

"Clearly, Senator Clinton came prepared for battle," he said.

AFP

Costas Panagopoulos, of the Campaigns and Elections program at Fordham University, said Clinton appeared to have drawn a line under her shaky two weeks since the last debate in Philadelphia.

"Clearly, Senator Clinton came prepared for battle," he said.

AFP

Russian loophole offers Putin chance of third term

MOSCOW—RUSSIAN PRESIDENT Vladimir Putin could run for reelection in next year's presidential vote if he resigns early to get around a ban on serving three consecutive terms, a lobbyist close to the Kremlin has said.

Putin has said he will step down next year and let someone else take over. His spokesperson said that has not changed. But a source with Kremlin links told Reuters the option of exploiting legal loopholes is being pushed by parts of his entourage.

Under that scenario, Putin could announce as early as this month that he is stepping down ahead of term. His prime minister, Viktor Zubkov, would become caretaker president and Putin would run in the scheduled March 2008 presidential vote.

The question of what Putin will do next is preoccupying Russians and foreign investors because he wields huge personal power in his vast, nuclear-armed country, many people see him as a guarantor of stability and he has no clear successor.

Western companies as well as foreign governments, for all their reservations about his democratic credentials, also see him as a "known figure" with whom they can deal.

"It is quite possible for Putin to run as a candidate for the presidency in the 2008 elections," Alexander Shokhin, the head of Russia's biggest business lobby, told Russia's *Itogi* magazine this week.

"And there is no need to change the constitution," he said. "Gaps remain in the law."

Russia's constitution states that "one and the same person cannot occupy the post of President of the Russian Federation for more than two consecutive terms."

Analysts have speculated Putin could sidestep this by making way for a new president and returning at the next election in 2012, or sooner if his successor does not serve a full term.

Another option is for him to step down but retain influence in another capacity, possibly as prime minister.



PUTIN

Cultural Center of the Philippines
THE CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES
Wishes to Announce its

Name of the Project: Hiring of a Game Developer for an Interactive Computer Game on Philippine Arts and Culture

Approved Budget for Contract is PHP3,700,000.00

1. The Cultural Center of the Philippines, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), intends to procure the services of a Game Developer (GD) for an Interactive Computer Game on Philippine Arts and Culture.

2. CCP now calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOI's) from potential bidders to apply for eligibility and short listing for the services of Game Developers. Interested GDS must submit their LOI's on November 20, 2007 from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. by hand and secure the Eligibility Documents and Shortlisting Requirements (SR's).

Applications for a bid will be evaluated on a non-discretionary "pass-fail" basis. The last day for submission of the accompanied Eligibility Documents and Shortlisting Requirements shall be on the day of the Opening of Eligibility Documents on November 26, 2007, 3:00 p.m. at CCP Boardroom, 3rd Floor, Tanghalang Parolahan. Only those found eligible shall be considered for short listing and only those that are short listed will be entitled to submit bids.

3. The CCPBAC shall draw up the short list of consultants from those who have submitted a bid or bid and have been determined as eligible bids in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184) and its Implementing Rules and Regulations, Part II (IRR-II).

4. In accordance with the Implementing Rules and Regulations-A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184) bidding for the hiring of a GD will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures. Only bids from short listed GDS will be open. The process for the eligibility check is described in the Eligibility Documents to be obtained from the CCP. The contract will only be awarded to the Highest Rated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification. The CCPBAC shall evaluate bids using the Quality Based Evaluation Procedure (QBE).

5. The complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by the qualified bidders in the amount of Two Thousand Pesos (PHP 2,000.00) from the CCPBAC at the address given below from Tuesdays to Fridays, 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. The deadline for submission of bids from the short listed GDS shall be on December 07, 2007, 1:30 p.m.

6. The CCPBAC reserves the right to accept or reject any and all bids, waive any irregularity in the bid requirements, to discontinue a bidding, to annul the bidding process without thereby incurring any liability to the accepted bidder or bidders, and to award the contract to the bidder whose bid is most advantageous to the Government.

BAC Secretary
Cecilia E. Furtado
S/CCP Tanghalang Parolahan (CCP Main Bldg.)
Floor 3rd, 632-633-3657 / 632-638-1125 local 1108/1107
Fax No. 632-5515600
Website: www.ccphilippines.gov.ph

(Sgd) J. ARIEL S.R. YONCON
BAC Chairperson

01 Nov. 16 & 17, 2007

The woman and the former boyfriend were originally sentenced to 90 lashes each for being together in private, while the attackers received sentences ranging from 10 months to five years in prison, and 80 to 1,000 lashes each.

Lahem appealed the attackers' sentences, saying that they were too lenient and that the treatment of the victim was too harsh.

In its new decision issued Tuesday, the court increased the victim's sentence to 200 lashes and six months in jail.

It also increased the sentences of her attackers to prison terms of two to nine years each.

The woman remains free for the time being and has not yet been lashed.

NYT

Ruling jolts even Saudis: 200 lashes for rape victim

NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATION/S FOR ALIEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT/S (AEP/S)

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Alien Employment Permit/s:

Name and address of Company/Employer	Name of Foreign National/Citizenship	Position
MIYARI IRON WORKS CO. LTD.-MANILA BRANCH Jnl 1609 Henra Tower V.A. Rufino cor. Valero Sts., Salcedo Village, Makati City	Masamitsu Iwai Japanese	Project Manager
NO. 1 LION TRADING CORP Jnl 22 PC Eisenhower Condominium, 7 Eisenhower St., Greenhills, San Juan City	Youngsook Kim Korean	Marketing Manager
MIYARI IRON WORKS CO. LTD.-MANILA BRANCH Jnl 1609 Henra Tower V.A. Rufino cor. Valero Sts., Salcedo Village, Makati City	Toshihiro Suzuki Japanese	Site Manager
MIYARI IRON WORKS CO. LTD.-MANILA BRANCH Jnl 1609 Henra Tower V.A. Rufino cor. Valero Sts., Salcedo Village, Makati City	Shogo Kito Japanese	Ski Manager
MIYARI IRON WORKS CO. LTD.-MANILA BRANCH Jnl 1609 Henra Tower, V.A. Rufino cor. Valero Sts., Salcedo Village, Makati City	Tomohiro Sempai Japanese	Construction Engineer
JUH CORPORATION 17/F World Center Condominium, 330 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Salcedo Village, Makati City	Rudy Indra Kondoy Indonesian Speaking Customer Support Service Representative	
JUH CORPORATION 17/F World Center Condominium, 330 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Salcedo Village, Makati City	Dang Khoa Vu Vietnamese	Customer Support Service Representative
KOLARMY TECHNOLOGY INC. 6309 Vito Cruz Extension, San Antonio Village, Makati City	Myoungki Kim Korean	Executive Operations Officer
KOLARMY TECHNOLOGY INC. 6309 Vito Cruz Extension, San Antonio Village, Makati City	Hyuk Jun Kim Korean	Assistant Marketing Manager
TAISEI PHIL. CONSTRUCTION, INC. 23/F Equitable Bank Tower, Paseo de Roxas, Salcedo Village, Makati City	Toshiro Yamashita Japanese	Project Manager
BAYVIEW TECHNOLOGIES, INC. 43/F Yuchengco Tower, RCBC Plaza, 6619 Ayala Avenue, Makati City	Qiven Xing Chinese	Chinese Customer Support Associate
LEEKIE ENTERPRISES INC. 24/F Burgundy Corp. Tower, 252 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City	Rio Jusuf Indonesian	Customer Support Staff
MEEJOON LATED CORPORATION U-4 G C-5 5 Salam International Commercial, Domestic Rd., Pasay City	Bong Yoon Cho Korean	General Manager
CHINA CERTIFICATION AND INSPECTION GROUP PHILIPPINES INC. 18 Lincoln St., West Greenhills, San Juan City	Yonghai Wang Chinese	General Manager
INTERNATIONAL RESOURCING SOLUTIONS PHILIPPINES INC. Unit 1704 Dayland Pasong Tamo Tower, Don Chino Roces Ave., Makati City	Gordon William James British	President
BESTFRIEND LEE TRADING INC. 26 Scout Tobias, South Triangle, Quezon City	Jongmi Kim (wife of JEE) Korean	Manager
JLSC WORLD VISION CENTER INC. 4396 Valdez St., Poblacion, Makati City	Dongjin Kim Korean	Manager
MBMI RESOURCES PHILIPPINES, INC. 5-409 DHI Bldg. 2, Legazpi-Lau, Magallanes Ave., Makati City	Frank Anthony Pastorino American	Vice President for Operations

If you have any information/objection to the above mentioned application/s please communicate with the Regional Director.

RAYMUNDO G. AGRAVANTE
OIC, Regional Director

(POI—November 17, 2007)

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Bhutto freed; caretaker gov't sworn in



CARETAKER PM Saeed. (REUTERS)

ISLAMABAD—PRESIDENT PERVEZ MUSHARRAF swore in a new caretaker government Friday to steer emergency-ruled Pakistan toward elections, hours after former premier Benazir Bhutto was freed from house arrest.

The oath-taking ceremony came as a senior US official headed for Islamabad to press for an end to the state of emergency, which the opposition says will make the polls due by early January an unfair sham.

Military ruler Musharraf bailed the previous government for stabilizing Pakistan as he swore in the interim setup, led by caretaker premier and close ally Mohammad Ishaq Soomro.

"Today we are creating histo-

ry because I think never has Pakistan seen such a smooth transition of government," Musharraf, dressed in a traditional black tunic instead of his army uniform, said at the ceremony.

Parliament dissolved at midnight on Thursday after completing a five-year term for the first time in the nuclear-armed nation's turbulent history.

"I take pride in the fact that, being a man in uniform, I introduced the essence of

democracy," he added.

Musharraf has promised legislative elections by Jan. 9, but opposition leaders are considering a boycott and there is growing international anger at his refusal to end the state of emergency he imposed on Nov. 3.

Hours earlier, authorities withdrew a seven-day detention order on Bhutto, who has been holed up behind barbed wire at an aide's house in Lahore since Tuesday.

The detention order has

been withdrawn but normal police security will stay with her," said Khursheed Pervaiz, home secretary of Punjab province, adding that Bhutto was detained to protect her from the threat of suicide bombings.

A leading member of Bhutto's Pakistan People's Party said security forces were still around the house.

"We are free from detention but the barbed wire and police are still out there," Sen. Safdar Abbasi said. (AFP)

SMART
Money



The more you use your SMART MONEY,
the closer you get to your dream prizes.



Simply use your SMART MONEY to earn raffle points
for a chance to win these exciting prizes:

Monthly Prizes: Nokia N77, iPod Touch, Nintendo Wi, 1-yr SMART Bro subscription package
Grand Prize: Trip for four (4) to Hong Kong-Disneyland with pocket money

To join, earn points by using your SMART MONEY on any of the following transactions:

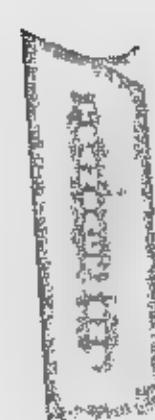
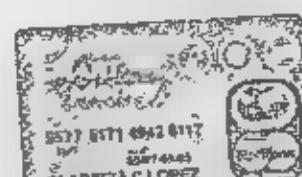
- Airtime reload purchase
- Bills payment
- SMART MONEY purchase transactions (Mobile Payment or via MasterCard establishments)

GET YOUR FREE SMART MONEY AT THE NEAREST WIRELESS CENTER NOW!

See flyers for more details or call the SMART MONEY hotline at 15177 on your SMART cellphone or visit www.smart.com.ph



SMART MONEY
Prize
Overload



SMART
THE POWER TO LEAD



WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Reyes ousts
Orcollo; RP
teener topples
big guns / A25

Text us your feedback: inquirer.sport.name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

SPORTS

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Website: www.inquirer.net/sports

Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa

■ Bonds
faces 30
years for
perjury
/A26



Harbour fights to regain stride



MAGNOLIA'S Danny Seigle pierces Welcoat's defense for a layup in yesterday's PBA game won by the Dragons, 95-93, at the Cubeta Astrodeome. Story in Late Sports on A18.

By Jasmine W. Payo

HARBOUR CENTRE SETS OUT TO regain momentum versus San Mig Coffee, while Mail and More fights to move further up against Bacchus Energy Drink in today's PBL action.

Still smarting from their first loss, Batang Pier will vie to keep second spot in the VGo Extreme Energy Drink Cup at 2 p.m. at The Arena in San Juan.

Mail and More coach Allan Gregono, meanwhile, said he's confident about his Comets' 4 p.m. assignment after they managed to log two straight victories following a dismal 0-3 start.

"We are getting better," said Gregono. "We are taking things one game at a time and not thinking of our position in the standings."

The Comets, bannered by Khuel Misal and Marcy Arellano, have hit their stride the past two weeks with triumphs over Toyota Balintawak, 81-74, and Pharex, 73-64.

"Our first three losses, we can attribute to the team not having jelled yet," said Gregono.

Batang Pier continued to draw consistent performances from Fil-Am guard Solomon Mercado, TV Tang and Rico Mauerhofer, but unfortunately got tripped by Hapee which snapped their four-game winning run by mere a bucket, 77-76, last Saturday.

The loss shoved the three-time champions down to second at 4-1, behind the Complete Protectors, the only unbeaten squad after five assignments.

HARBOUR/A24

THUNDERBIRD

PATTASO MAGALING OMARANGA

BAKBAKAN

NATIONAL INDOOR BASKETBALL 2007

SINO ANG MAG-UWI NG CHAMPIONSHIP BELT?

SEMI-FINALS

NOV 10 - MAKATI COL
- TUAO MEGA COCKPIT, CAGAYAN
- AQUINO COL., DAVAO

NOV 13 - ARANETA COL

NOV 14 - PASIG SQUARE

NOV 15 - ARANETA COL

NOV 16 - MABUHAY COCKPIT, PAMPANGA

NOV 18 - PASIG SQUARE

NOV 20 - ARANETA COL

NOV 22 - ARANETA COL

NOV 24 - MAKATI COL

NOV 25 - MAKATI COL

NOV 27 - ARANETA COL

FINALS

NOV 15 - MAKATI COL

NOV 18 - PASIG SQUARE

NOV 20 - ARANETA COL

NOV 22 - ARANETA COL

NOV 24 - MAKATI COL

NOV 25 - MAKATI COL

NOV 27 - ARANETA COL

BEXAN XP ENERTONE

The all-new
MAZDA CX-9
Crossover



EXHILARATION WAS NEVER SO LUXURIOUS.

WHAT'S THE FEELING OF... 

The attraction is instant. You've never seen anything like it. Big and spacious, yet sleek. Sporty, yet sophisticated. Holding all the promise of Mazda's agility and 277hp all-wheel drive performance on the road. Not to mention safety engineering that's garnered the highest SUV ratings in North America. No wonder Motor Trend magazine named it sport utility of the year. To experience the pure pleasure of a CX-9 prestige crossover SUV — cross over to Mazda today!

*color may vary from actual unit

Mazda Hotline 85-MAZDA (85-62932)



Luxury interiors that comfortably seat 7



6 speed
Activematic



Highest NHTSA SUV
safety ratings



www.mazda.com.ph

Mazda Alabang 72-3148 to 49 • Mazda Cavitehill 72-1102 • Manila Mall 72-2275 to 46 • Manila Cyber Avenue 712-3355 • Manila City 932-2222

SPORTS

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 2007

Lascuña, Pagunsan in joint 39th Pucay, Casas 1 shot off Thai leader

HONG KONG—TONY LASCUÑA fired a 69 and Juvic Pagunsan a 67 yesterday and stood as the leading Filipino performers after the second round of the UBS Hong Kong Open at the Hong Kong Golf Club in Fan Ling.

Pagunsan shot five birdies while Lascuña made three as they both totaled 137, nine strokes off Sweden's Robert Karlsson, good for 39th spot.

Veteran Francis Mendoza lay in 51st place along with 11 others after a second straight 69 while Gerald Rosales made up for his first-round 73 with a

66 to jump to joint 63rd from 119th.

Karlsson blasted his second straight six-under-par 64 for a four-stroke lead over Spaniard Miguel Angel Jimenez, who is alone in second spot after a 67.

Karlsson, who finished runner-up in Portugal last month, emulated his opening round performance, enjoying a bogey-free second round with six birdies on the way to a two-day total of 12-under-par 128.

Two-time Asian No. 1 Thongchai Jaidee of Thailand matched American Bryan Saitas' 65 and the pair shared

third place, five strokes off the pace.

Canadian star Mike Weir also rose to joint third after a 64 in the \$2.25-million event co-sanctioned by the Asian Tour and European Tour.

"It is great to be in this position and I have played really well over the first two days," said Karlsson.

China's top golfer Liang Wen-chong, who leads the Asian Tour's UBS Order of Merit race, improved with a 66 and tied for 12th place alongside overnight leader KJ Choi, who slipped with a 72.

Asian Tour News

HO CHI MINH CITY—THAILAND'S NAKUL Vichitryuthasastri moved one stroke clear of Philippines Mars Pucay and Felix Casas after the third round of the Mercedes-Benz Championship Vietnam Friday.

Nakul fired a one-under-par 71 at the Vietnam Golf and Country Club in the fourth leg of the Asean Golf Tour.

Pucay, joint leader at the start of the day with Nakul, shot a 72 while Casas came in with a 68.

A stroke further back are Pijit Petchakasem of Thailand and Malaysian Khor Kheng Hwai.

The 24-year-old Nakul leads the field with a four-under-par 212.

Breathing down his neck are the experienced Pucay and Casas, who have been competing at the professional level in Asia for a decade.

"That was my second level-par round. It's not great, but I am definitely in with a chance," said Pucay.

The leading third round scores:

212—Nakul Vichitryuthasastri (THA) 70-71-71, 213—Mars Pucay (PHL) 69-72-72, Felix Casas (PHL) 71-74-68; 214—Pijit Petchakasem (THA) 70-75-69, Khor Kheng Hwai (MAS) 71-75-215—Jey Bayon (PHL-a) 69-75-71; 216—Slappong Matreyayong (THA) 73-72-71, Pol Kemrann (THA) 69-75-72; 217—Hyun Van Son (VIE-a) 69-74-74, Pompong Phatum (THA) 77-72-68.

SPORTSWATCH

Sharp Korean tandem gains Holcim ITF tennis semifinals

By Marc Anthony Reyes

A PAIR OF FEISTY KOREANS THREATEN TO reduce the Holcim ITF women's tennis tournament into a tale of two Kims yesterday after drubbing their respective rivals and moving into the semifinals at the Manila Polo Club's covered shellcourts.

Qualifiers Kim Hae-sung and Kim Jung-eun repulsed Indonesia's Vivien Siliarty-Tony, 6-3, 6-2, and sixth seed Tha Noppawan Lertcheewakarn, 6-4, 6-1, respectively.

Hae-sung will take on fifth-seed Chang Kai-chen of Chinese Taipei, who overcame Korean Jeong Yoon-young, 1-6, 6-3, 6-3.

Jun-Eun next faces seventh-seeded Swiss Nicole Rinner, who handily defeated China's Qiu Sisi, 6-3, 6-1.

Both armed with powerful forehands and solid determination, the Koreans will still face an uphill battle in today's semifinals which starts at 12 noon.

UGBA stagfest: 100 fights up

MORE THAN 100 FIGHTS ARE ON TAP IN THE UGBA Heritage Cup National 9-Stag Derby which gets going today at the San Juan Coliseum.

A total of 19 cockers have so far posted three straight wins in the series of 3-stag eliminations of the derby backed by Sagapaa Superfeeds Complexor 3000.

The remaining Metro Manila eliminations unfurl on Nov. 24, 26 and 28 at SJC.

For inquiries, call Ugbfa at 0920-5851940.

Big Pasig derbies slated

B G COCKFIGHTING EVENTS RETURN TO THE Pasig Square Garden starting tomorrow via the NFGB National Bakbakan 10-Stag Derby championship round.

Seeing action tomorrow are participants who scored 4 and 4.5 points in the semifinals staged at PSG and Araneta Coliseum.

According to National Federation of Gamebird Breeders president Rico Palmaras Jr., those who will score a total of 8.5 points may still emerge as champion.

Meanwhile, the PSG management also presents the Cock Season Opener 4-cock derby on Nov. 23, 26 and 30.



SWIMMERS vie in the J3-14 girls' 50-meter freestyle won by Bacolod's Angela Lacson at the Trace Aquatics Center, Los Baños.

BARRY LEIMA

Harbour fights to . . .

From page A23

coach Lawrence Chongson still couldn't find the winning combination for his Raiders despite the steady game of forward Hans Thiele.

The Raiders absorbed their fifth straight setback after a disappointing overtime loss to Pharex, 79-76, last Thursday.

And the Coffee Kings are expected to give Batang Pier another tough challenge with Bonbon Custodio, NCAA Most Valuable Player Kelvin dela Peña and veteran Al Magpayo leading the offensive charge.

Over at the Bacchus camp,

Highlands ladies virtual WGAP champs

By Jong Arcano
Inquirer Golf Monthly editor

IT'S ANOTHER BIG SWEEP FOR TAGAYTAY Highlands

The Highlands ladies pounced on the disqualification of Sta. Elena in Tuesday's leg played at The Country Club in Canhubang, Laguna, to win all of its four matches for the second straight week and virtually end its search for a WGAP Cup crown.

Fresh off their 4-0 victory in the skirmishes among Class B and Class C players last week at the Orchard's Player course in Dasmarinas, Cavite, the Highlands ladies got an automatic win through the pair of Totelle Dimson and Veronica Veloso when the entire Sta. Elena squad was DQ'd for late submission of entries.

Hedy See and Maripaz Domingo, Karen Buenaventura and Mely Leyeza, Maline Flores and Rosalie Heo completed the Highlands

sweep with abbreviated victories in the aggregate match play format among pairs made up of Class A and Class B entries.

Tagaytay raised its total to 8 points and, with a hefty 4-point lead over Valley and Alabang, will need just a draw in its last four matches to lift the WGAP Cup when the series winds up next week at Ayala Greenfields.

The complete WGAP Cup results is available at pilipinasgolf.com, the joint website of Inquirer Golf and Golf Digest Philippines.

Alabang scored 2.5 points on two wins and a draw while Valley won two matches to tie for second at 4 points. Sta. Elena got stuck at 2.5 with Southwoods dead-last with 1.5.

Alabang drew wins from Lorna Tabuena-Videla Torralba and Christine Nando-Vivian Chua while Tricia Maclang and Carol Nielsen salvaged a draw.

Valley also kept its bid alive through Marvi Monsalve-Belinda del Rosario and

Daniela Uy-Sylvia Carpio.

"I worked out the possible pairings over and over again to get the best winning combination," Highlands captain of the day, Dionne Cu, said. "All our teams were never beaten. It was up and up all the way."

The results:

1. Highlands (Hedy See and Maripaz Domingo) defeated Atabang (Tina Gonzales and Lorraine Angulo) 6-5

2. Highlands (Karen Buenaventura and Mely Leyeza) defeated Valley (Lorraine Tabuena and Vilelyn Torralba) 7-6

3. Highlands (Totelle Dimson and Veronica Veloso) defeated Sta. Elena (Ru Co and Nancy Ortega)

4. Highlands (Maline Flores and Rosalie Heo) defeated Southwoods (Clare Ong and Nini Samaniego) 5-4

5. Atabang (Lorna Tabuena and Vilelyn Torralba) defeated Sta. Elena (Alice Jose and Ayam Montiro)

6. Southwoods (Beachie Abesa and Shella Robles) defeated Sta. Elena (Vince Godio and Olene Reyes)

7. Valley (Daniela Uy and Sylvia Carpio) defeated Southwoods (Candice Garcia and Belle Villegas) 4-3

8. Southwoods (Sandy Villegas and Teri Arevalo) drew with Atabang (Tricia Maclang and Carol Nielsen)

10. Alabang (Christine Nando and Vivian Chua) defeated Valley (Inez del Rosario and Alice Scareta) 7-6

UV parades 6-11 Fil-Am today; Archers out of it

GAME TODAY (The Arena, San Juan)
12 p.m.—Univ. of Visayas vs Lyceum

By Jasmine Payo

GREG SLAUGHTER DEBUTS IN THE Manila cage scene as the 6-foot-11 Fil-Am tries to lead the University of the Visayas Lancers against the Lyceum Pilates for the last quarterfinal berth in the Fil-Oil/Flying V National Collegiate Champions League today at The Arena in San Juan.

"He's a good defender," said Lancers coach Boy Cabahug of the rookie center, whose mother Emma Fuentes traces her roots in Cebu. "He has a nice soft touch from outside."

The Lancers, who also have 6-foot-7 Rino Berame at their disposal, are favored to advance to the Round of Eight.

"We don't have an idea how Lyceum plays, but we're ready," said Cabahug.

The winner in today's final elimination game will go up against the University of Mindanao Wildcats at the start of the quarterfinals on Monday.

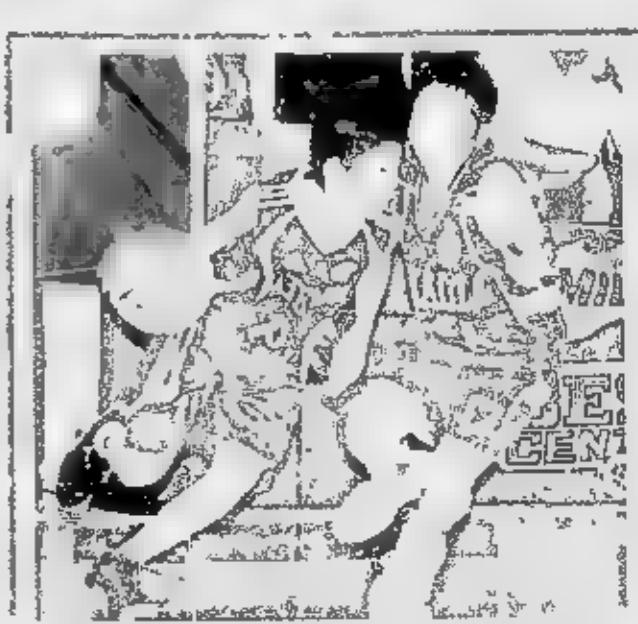
Back-to-back NCAA champions San Beda Red Lions then tangle with 2006 UAAP titlist Santo Tomas Tigers.

The Wildcats won by default over reigning UAAP champions La Salle Green Archers on Thursday.

La Salle begged off from the tournament but organizers said the schedule had already been made.

The Far Eastern Tamaraws and the STI Olympians clash on Wednesday, while the Ateneo Eagles collide with the Jose Rizal Bombers to wrap up the quarterfinal round.

With a report from June Navarro



ATENEO'S Michael Joseph Nieto drives off La Salle's Miguel Lanot in the Milo-sponsored BEST Center SBP NCR finals recently. The country's brightest young cagers converge in Iloilo City today and tomorrow to dispute top honors in the national finals of the 22nd BEST Center SBP-Passerelle tournament at the Iloilo Sports Complex in Iloilo City.

A

HONG KONG—TONY LASCUÑA fired a 69 and Juvic Pagunsan a 67 yesterday and stood as the leading Filipino performers after the second round of the UBS Hong Kong Open at the Hong Kong Golf Club in Fan Ling.

Pagunsan shot five birdies while Lascuña made three as they both totaled 137, nine strokes off Sweden's Robert Karlsson, good for 39th spot.

Veteran Francis Mendoza lay in 51st place along with 11 others after a second straight 69 while Gerald Rosales made up for his first-round 73 with a

66 to jump to joint 63rd from 119th.

Karlsson blasted his second straight

six-under-par 64 for a four-stroke lead over Spaniard Miguel Angel Jimenez, who is alone in second spot after a 67.

Karlsson, who finished runner-up in Portugal last month, emulated his opening round performance, enjoying a bogey-free second round with six birdies on the way to a two-day total of 12-under-par 128.

Two-time Asian No. 1 Thongchai Jaidee of Thailand matched American Bryan Saitas' 65 and the pair shared

Mt. Makiling girl sinks 'em

Tiny tanker splashes way to 4 golds

By June Navarro

LOS BANOS—A WISPY 11-year-old girl from mythical Mt. Makiling, seeing action in her first big tournament, scored a fairy-tale win yesterday by scooping up four swimming gold medals in the 2nd Philippine Olympic Festival national championships here.

Tiny Ana Nicole Tan practically carried the entire Laguna delegation on her young shoulders to the amazement of the sizeable crowd at the world-class Trace Aquatics Center here with sparkling wins in the 100-meter freestyle, 100m backstroke and 200m individual medley for 11-year-old girls.

Standing barely four feet, the Grade V student from the Morning Star Monresson-Los Baños also anchored the Laguna tankers to a win in the 200m freestyle relay that catapulted the province to third overall.

"This is my first time to join a tournament as big as this," the lone child of a Department of Labor and Employment official said in Filipino.

Tan defeated provincemate Ariana Herranz in the 100m backstroke after clocking one minute and 19.64 seconds. Herranz registered 1:23.60 for the silver and Negros Oriental's Ana Danie Paraiso checked in at 1:24.46 for bronze.

Tan clocked one minute and 10.74 sec-

onds in downing Thea Mar Caluma (1:11.86) and Herranz (1:12.92) in the 100m free while posting a time of two minutes and 54.70 seconds in the 200m IM.

Quezon City, Iloilo City and Negros Occidental also relied on their quadruple gold-medalist to keep pace with overall leader Manila.

Louise Sarmiento ruled the 50m freestyle, 100m backstroke and 200m IM for girls 17 and over while 12-year-old Jose Gu Palencia contributed two more (50m free and 100m free) in his division for the QC tankers.

Kiefer Ticao, 18, pocketed the golds in the 100m free, 100m back, 400m IM and 200m IM to put Iloilo City on the medal standings while Bacolod's Krestia Angela Lacson topped the 200m IM, 400m IM, 100m and 50m free.

"My wish to become a part of the national team has been granted," said Ticao, who will transfer to Trace college next year as a member of the national training pool.

Manila's 12 gold medals for the day in athletics dislodged Quezon City from the top.

Manila now has 20 golds, 10 silvers and nine bronzes, while Quezon City has a 19-18-11 collection. Laguna, at third, is in the thick of the fight with 16 golds, 18 silvers and 15 bronzes, thanks to tiny Ana Nicole.

The above unequivocal equipment and scrap materials may be inspected at the Supply Unit (PS), GHQ & HSC, CDA during office hours starting after the Pre-Bidding Conference will be conducted on 27 November 2007 at 2:00 P.M. and the Actual Public Bidding will be conducted on 08 December at 2:00 P.M. All Correspondence will be held at the Davao Permanent Office, GHQ & HSC, Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City.

Quantity: 1. One (1) lot

Reyes ousts Orcollo; RP teener topples big guns

By Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

DUMAGUETE CITY—EFREN "BATA" REYES flashed vintage form to oust compatriot Dennis Orcollo, 9-3, with a near-perfect game Thursday night and lead the Filipino charge in the Negros Oriental International 9-Ball Championships at the Dumaguete Convention Center here.

After winning the lag, the 53-year-old Reyes, top player of Puyat Sports, blitzed to an early 6-1 lead and was never threatened in the race-to-9, alternate break match.

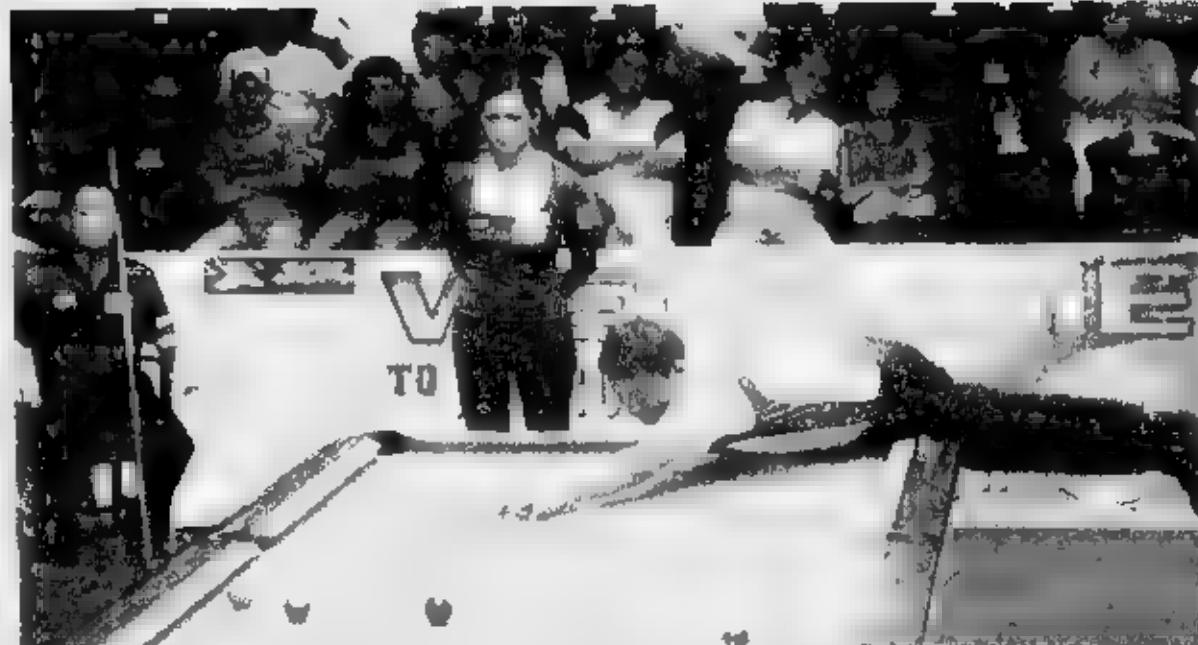
In a magnificent, if anti-climactic wind-up, Reyes, who advanced from the losers' bracket, watched Orcollo suffer a dry break in the 12th rack before clearing up for a 9-3 win.

The tournament features some of the world's best, including a total of nine World Pool champions headed by Reyes, Alex Pagulayan, Ronnie Alcano, Johnny Archer of the United States, Ralf Souquet and Thorsten Hohmann of Germany, Wu Chua-chung of Chinese Taipei, Kunihiko Takahashi of Japan and Mika Immonen of Finland.

Reyes suffered a lone scratch in the 11th rack that gave Orcollo a chance to slice the lead at 8-3.

Sharing the limelight with Reyes was teen Jech-Jech Limen of Negros Billiard Stable who scored stunning upsets over heavyweights Naoyuki Oi of Japan, 9-5, and Wu, 9-3.

The tournament winner pockets \$20,000 with the



EFREN "Bata" Reyes lines his shot against Dennis Orcollo in yesterday's featured match.

runner-up getting \$10,000. The losing semifinalists receive \$5,000 each.

European No.1 Konstantin Stepanov of Russia disposed of 2006 WPC champ Alcano, 9-2, in the losers' side, before scoring a come-from-behind 9-7 victory over Francisco "Django" Bustamante.

The 43-year-old Bustamante, who beat Reyes, 9-2, in the opening round last Wednesday, got a comfortable 7-3 lead but got stuck at 7 racks with two unforced error.

The matches will be aired over Solar Sports Nov. 22-29

Top young karters in crucial battles

THE COUNTRY'S UP-AND-COMING KARTERS gear up for their most crucial battle today in the championship round of the 2007 Shell Helix Karting Super Series at the Carmona Circuit in Cavite.

JeT Racing skipper Javi Benitez and Thaison Racing-R2R karter Joey Orduna will have their hands full against equally talented rivals.

The 13-year-old Benitez, who leads the race for the ROK Junior crown with 415 points, expects a tough battle against Thaison Racing-R2R's Roby Benito and Juha Turalba, as well as Cebu Racing Group's Patrick Gondionco.

Benito is second with 377 while Gondionco, who won the last leg at Boomland, and Turalba closely trails with 349 and 348, respectively.

Orduna holds sway in the Mini-ROK class where he leads with 468 points. But his title bid remains at risk with Tonyo Carcel of the Cebu Racing Group and Franco Reyes of JeT Racing right behind with 394 and 348, respectively.

Sabal tipped to regain Milo crown

CRESCIANO SABAL IS HEAVILY FAVORED TO regain the Milo Marathon crown he won two years ago when the 31st edition of the foot race holds its grand finals tomorrow starting at the Quirino Grandstand.

Sabal, who set a course record of two hours, 21 minutes and 33 seconds in 2005, failed to defend his title last year when he suffered muscle cramps halfway in the 42.195-kilometer race.

Sabal faces lighter competition with the absence of veteran Eduardo Buenavista and 2006 winner Julius Sermona.

Buenavista erased Sabal's record during the Metro Manila elimination race last July 22 with a clocking of 2:18.53. But he and Sermona will muss this year's preparation for the 24th SEA Games next month.

Fellow SEA Games bets Allan Ballester, Roy Vence and two-time women's champion Jho-An Banayag will likewise skip Sunday's race.

Sabal will most likely encounter stiff challenge from Rodolfo Tacadino, Bernardo Desamito, Marmerto Corpuz, Rogelio Sarmiento, Rolando Piamonte, Reynaldo Delos Reyes, Crifrankreadel Indapan, Jerry Lindawan, Junio Languido and Abraham Barcarse Jr.

The distaff side will be a tight race among 2004



FITNESS guru Jim Saret (center), Milo Marathon national race organizer Rudy Biscocho and Nestle AVP and Milo executive for Sports Events Pat Gocong join forces to show marathon finalists the proper way of running, avoiding injuries and developing speed during the carbo-loading party at the North Greenhills Clubhouse Thursday night.

champion Estela Mamac-Diaz, Ailene Tolentino, Flordeliza Carreon, Maricel Maquian, Eileen Tolentino, Sealand Agana, Merlita Arias and Cecile Faith Topia.

Trophies and more than P700,000 in prize money will be given away, including P75,000 each for the marathon king and queen.

Tigresses, Lady Falcons thwart rivals

By Romina S. Austria

UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS AND SAN Sebastian College held on to the lead with victories over their respective rivals yesterday at the start of the semifinal round of the 2007 Shakey's V-League women's volleyball second conference at The Arena in San Juan.

UST labored through five sets before subduing Adamson University, 22-25, 25-18, 17-25, 26-24, 15-10, while San Sebastian had an easier time disposing of Ateneo, 25-21, 25-17, 25-19, as they improved their records to 7-1.

Ateneo is still in third spot at 5-3 while Adamson remained in fourth place at 4-4.

The Tigresses, the first conference champions, went to Venus Bernal, Mary Jean Balse and guest player Suzanne Gonzales, who combined for 68 points.

San Sebastian's Thai import Jaroen-sri Blailee outdueled fellow Thai Lithawat Kesinee anew, making 32

while the Ateneo reinforcement was held to just 15 points.

Marho Breeders Cup dangles P7M

A PRIZE POT OF MORE THAN P7 MILLION is at stake when local horse racing's finest horses vie in the 12th Metropolitan Association of the Race Horse Owners, Inc. (Marho) Breeders' Cup Championship Day derbies this Sunday at Santa Ana Park.

Six divisional races are on tap with the P2 million, 2,050-meter San Miguel Classic for older horses the program's centerpiece race.

Empire King, the multitled horse, leads the San Miguel field.

The 3YO and Juvenile races and a Sprint Race will also be held during the festival.

The Smart 3YO Colts race will be disputed over the mile with former juvenile champion EJ's Magic tipped as the favorite over six others.

In the 3YO Fillies race, a grudge match between Es Twenty Six and Treasured Aick is expected, also over 1,600 meters, with the winner going home with P1 million.

The Juvenile races over 1,500 meters carry prize money of P1 million each. M.R. Castillo



NO RAFFLE REQUIRED
INSTANT CHRISTMAS GRATIFICATION

Save up to P70,000 when you buy a Sentra*

That's enough money to buy you a flat screen TV or a digital SLR, or a trip to Hong Kong for two. Buy your girl a diamond ring or a wristwatch chronometer for yourself. Get your Mom a new kitchen or your brother nice new scooter or... To find out how visit any of your favorite Nissan dealers now. Hurry this offer won't last longer than Christmas!

Offer good up to December 15, 2007 only. Savings applies only to Nissan Sentra GSX & GS. Other financing packages available for X-TRAIL variants. Financing packages subject to bank approval. Per DTI-IVA Permit No. 11-180, Series of 2007.

NISSAN

NISSAN GALLERY ORTIGAS

Tel: 635-5888, 438-4537

NISSAN GALLERY MALL OF JAY

Tel: 731-5308 Fax: 740-3066

MANILA DEVELOPMENT CORP.

Tel: 843-3316 to 23

NISSAN RETAILER MANILA

Tel: 772-1827 to 30; 775-0239

Tel: 722-7876/7576; 726-2550/6487

NISSAN NORTH EDSA (BeltLineWest)

Tel: 330-5331 loc. 233/246/255, 361-9005; 455-8980

NISSAN U.M. AVENUE, MANILA

Tel: 400-1020/2177; 522-4553; 404-2439

NISSAN MANILA, INC.

Tel: 252-3566; 251-9080 to 63

Tel: (046) 430-1683; (049) 241-3040; (02) 599-2400

NISSAN RETAILER MALL OF MANDALUYONG

Tel: (078) 682-8701/6707

ROYCE MOTORSPORTS

Tel: (044) 463-3358; 600-2112

ROYCE MOTORS PAMPANGA

Tel: (045) 981-7773/7774

Tel: (034) 434-8051 to 52; (034) 435-1102

NISSAN CEBU DISTRIBUTORS, INC.

Tel: (032) 346-0350, 346-8422

NISSAN ILOILO (S & Motors)

Tel: (038) 380-4051 to 53

NISSAN CAGAYAN DE ORO

Tel: (068) 655-8881

DAVAO UNICAR CORP.

Tel: (082) 221-1816 to 17

NISSAN SERENA



BUSINESS

Website: www.inquirer.net/business

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) • E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

BOP surplus hits all-time high

Jan-Oct record reaches \$7.85B on strong inflows

By Doris C. Dumla

THE PHILIPPINES POSTED A record balance-of-payments surplus of \$7.85 billion in the first 10 months of the year on the back of strong foreign investments and remittance inflows, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas said yesterday.

In October alone, the BOP surplus reached \$1.19 billion, reversing the \$95-million deficit posted in September.

The overall surplus for the 10-month period dwarfed the \$3.8-billion surplus in the same period last year, and exceeded the \$6.3-billion target for the full year.

"The BOP has continued to register a strong surplus as a result of sustained foreign exchange inflows coming from overseas Filipino remittances, merchandise exports, net inflows of foreign direct and portfolio investments and investment income of the BSP," said Bangko Sentral Governor Amando Tetangco Jr.

The BOP measures the foreign exchange transactions between the local economy and the rest of the world. Any transaction which gives rise to a payment by a Philippine resident, like importation or debt servicing, is a deficit item in the BOP, while that which gives rise to a receipt, like borrowing, exporting or remitting cash from abroad, is a surplus item.

Because of the strong BOP surplus, BSP Deputy Governor Diwa Guinigundo said the peso would likely remain strong against the US dollar.

The country's strong external position since the start of the year has fueled the peso's appreciation by more than 14 percent since the start of the year, making the local currency the best performing denomination in developing Asia.

Monthly remittances flowing into the country have exceeded the \$1-billion mark since May 2006. Based on the BSP's latest data,

BOP SURPLUS/B3

Fitch remains upbeat on RP economy

ALTHOUGH GLOBAL CREDIT WATCHDOG Fitch Ratings is upbeat on the Philippines' growth prospects for this year and the next, it is still worried about the government's collection shortfall, which may affect the country's strong economic momentum.

Fitch Ratings' senior director and head of Asia sovereign ratings James McCormack told reporters at the sidelines of the Philippine Economic Society convention yesterday that the country could post an average gross domestic product growth of 7 percent this year.

Despite a widely expected global economic slowdown next year, McCormack said a 6-percent Philippine GDP growth would still be viable.

The country's GDP grew to 7.3 percent in the first half of 2007—the highest among the middle-income countries of Southeast Asia.

The Philippines was able to attain its highest economic growth in 20 years due to the government's improved spending on infrastructure, an external payments surplus, falling interest rates, recovering financial markets and strong consumption fueled by remittances from overseas Filipino workers.

But Fitch, which rates the government's credit at two notches below investment grade and is the most optimistic among the three major global rating agencies, is still disappointed over the revenue shortfalls despite the country's strong economic performance in the first half of the year.

Standard & Poor's rates sovereign credit at three notches below investment grade, while Moody's rating is the most pessimistic at four notches below investment grade.

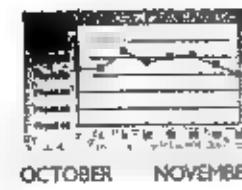
"We were surprised at how weak revenues were in the first half," McCormack said. "If the economy grows fast and tax revenues don't, that's unusual."

He noted that, in the case of China, revenue growth was even stronger than the rate of economic expansion.

"Tax administration simply has to improve

FITCH/B3

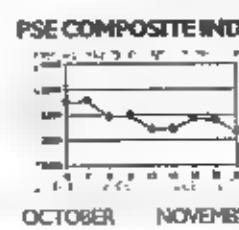
CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE
P 43.5 = \$
As of 5 p.m., Nov. 16, 2007

INDICATORS

STOCK MARKET



Stocks drop 2%

THE PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE Index yesterday fell 73.26 points, or 2.04 percent, to 3,598.96, due to a drop on Wall Street.

STOCKS/B3

IN THIS ISSUE

- Gov't corporate income tax take up in 9 months /B2
- Oil firms told to justify price hikes /B3
- MWCI asks for hike in water rates /B8

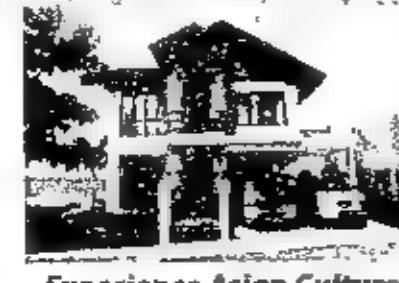


Calm. Home.

Discover the country's first and only Residential Park community, the Pramana. With more than half of the property devoted to wide-open spaces, tree-lined roads, ponds and meditation gardens, let your soul find the serenity it's been seeking.

Nestled in Greenfield City, Sta. Rosa, Laguna, The Pramana is a quiet refuge from the busy metro.

Commune with nature, find your peace, and strike a balance with the here and now at the Pramana Residential Park.



Experience Asian Culture
Signature peaked roofs, wood and natural stone characterize every Pramana home.



Parks and Gardens
Lush landscapes and manicured gardens surround the residents' homes at the Pramana.



Be Nurtured by Nature
More than 50% of the development is devoted to parks, ponds, gazebos, and walkways.



Unobstructed Views
View corridors allow residents to enjoy the park-like environment from a number of areas in the village.

Explore PRAMANA and view our model houses!



PRAMANA
Residential Park
at GREENFIELD CITY



First Class Communities by: **GREENFIELD DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

CALL (02) 53-GREEN (47336) www.pramana.com.ph

Gov't corporate income tax take up in 9 months

Higher business earnings, increased tax rate

By Michelle V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT'S INCOME tax collection from corporate taxpayers registered a double-digit increase in January to September due to higher company earnings and the increase in the tax rate from 32 percent to 35 percent.

The Bureau of Internal Revenue said its corporate income tax collection reached P170.25 billion in the first nine months of the year, up 18.47 percent from P143.7 billion in the same period last year and exceeding by 2.2 percent the target of P166.59 billion for the period.

The increase in the corporate income tax rate, which took effect in November last year, was provided for in the Value-Added Tax Reform (VAT) Law, which also expanded the coverage of the tax.

Finance officials said the increase

in the corporate income tax collection was further boosted by higher corporate earnings.

The strong inflows of portfolio and foreign direct investments arising from the improved perception on the Philippine economy, which grew by an average of 7.3 percent in the first half of the year, were credited by government's economic managers for the improved income-generation performance of the corporate sector.

BIR data showed that of the total corporate income tax collection in the first three quarters, P85.76 billion represented the companies' own liabilities, while the remaining P84.49 billion was accounted for by income taxes withheld by these corporate taxpayers. The tax collection agency was also told to update its taxpayers database to capture unregistered income earners.

Despite the higher-than-target collection of corporate income tax in the first nine months, the BIR still fell short of its total tax collection target for the period.

The Department of Finance, mother agency of the BIR, earlier reported that the BIR's total tax collection stood at P521.9 billion in January to September, about P45 billion short of its goal of P566.9 billion.

The shortfall was recorded for other tax types, including excise taxes on sin products, the BIR said.

The BIR, whose full-year collection target was set at P765.9 billion, was tasked to implement measures to tighten its audit function and plug leakages in revenue collection. The tax collection agency was also told to update its taxpayers database to capture unregistered income earners.

Pure Foods net up 171% to P967M

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

Ginebra's 9-mo profit down 8.8% to P325.6M

LIQUOR FIRM GINEBRA SAN MIGUEL INC. said its net income in the first nine months of the year slipped 8.8 percent to P325.63 million from P357.13 million in the same period last year due mainly to higher marketing and fixed operational expenses.

Third quarter results, however, showed a 27.4-percent jump in net income to P94.41 million from P25.2 million in the same months last year.

Efforts to increase the number of directly served outlets and to intensify product penetration and availability resulted in a 74-percent increase in the company's selling and marketing expenses to P1.17 billion in the nine-month period from P673 million a year ago.

In its financial report to the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE), GSMI said that while fixed operational expenses rose during the nine-month period, interest and financing charges fell 62 percent to P109 million from year-ago level. This was attributed to the reduction in accounts receivables and inventories which freed up funds for debt payments.

In the third quarter, interest expenses were also down by 60 percent to P35.16 million from P87.15 million in the same period last year.

Net sales in the nine-month period grew slightly by 2.3 percent to P9.49 billion from P9.28 billion. Total sales volume rose 6 percent during the period.

Sales volume of GSMI's flagship gin increased by 18 percent, as a result of aggressive marketing programs and better selling and distribution strategies.

Cost of sales in the first nine months hit P7.085 billion, almost the same as the P7.053 billion a year ago. In the third quarter, cost of sales was lower at P2.14 billion than the P2.485 billion in the same quarter last year.

Gross profit in the first nine months rose 8 percent to P2.4 billion, and by 59 percent in the third quarter. Elizabeth S. Lacson

Gov't losing P4.7B in revenue due to oil smuggling

THE GOVERNMENT LOST ABOUT P4.7 billion in potential revenues in the first seven months of the year due to oil smuggling. Finance Secretary Margarito Teves said.

Teves said the robust performance of the economy should have meant higher consumption of oil, but official records showed a decline in the volume of imported crude.

"These uncollected revenues could have gone into financing vital infrastructure and social services needed by our people," Teves said in a speech that was delivered on his behalf by Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales yesterday during the meeting of the independent Philippine Petroleum Companies Association.

Teves said unscrupulous individuals had been encouraged to engage in oil smuggling due to the rising oil prices.

The Philippines is a target of oil smugglers because the commodity is not subsidized by the government.

He noted that oil imports fell 1.2 percent to 7.248 million tons in January to July from 7.335 million tons a year ago.

"This drop in import volume is counterintuitive considering that there is higher demand for oil when an economy is enjoying fast-paced growth," Teves said.

Michelle V. Remo

gin contribution from Monterey resulted in a 29-percent increase in gross profit to P7.25 billion in nine months from P5.609 billion a year ago.

Selling and administrative expenses grew by 23 percent during the period to P5.58 billion due to advertising and promotions spending for new products and major brands, higher manpower costs and distribution expenses.

The substantial improvement in other incomes was attributed to the increase in the number of investment options entered into and higher marked-to-market gains on derivatives during the period.

SMPFCI and its subsidiaries are involved in poultry operations, processing and marketing of refrigerated and canned meat products, manufacturing and wholesaling of flour and feeds products and manufacturing and marketing of bread, snacks, desserts and dairy-based products.

Trans-Asia to get partners

By Abigail L. Ho

LISTED FIRM TRANS-ASIA OIL AND ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP. has signed three separate agreements with Blade Petroleum Philippines Ltd. and VenturOil BVI, giving them an option to acquire stakes in various petroleum blocks in Palawan.

In a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange, Trans-Asia vice president for exploration Raimundo Reyes Jr said the three option agreements covered Service Contract 14 Tara Production Area, SC 14 Matinloc and SC 6B, in which Trans-Asia had shares.

Under the option agreements, he said the Blade Petroleum-VenturOil joint venture would conduct due diligence on the contract areas over a three-month period, which could be extended to up to six months.

"Before the end of the aforementioned option period, the joint venture may exercise its option to acquire 70-percent participating

interest in any or all of the blocks, in exchange for carrying Trans-Asia and other original consortium partners in all expenditures up to production of first oil," he said.

The option agreements, however, were still subject to the approval of the Department of Energy, he said.

He said oil production in the Tara and North Matinloc fields were suspended in 1990, while SC 6B was still in the exploratory stage.

Trans-Asia held a 22.5-percent stake in the SC 14 Tara block, a 6.1-percent share in the SC 14 North Matinloc field and a 14.1-percent stake in SC 6B.

In the adjacent SC 6A, the DOE in September approved the farm-in of Vitol GPC Investment SA, giving the Geneva-based company a 70-percent stake in the offshore Palawan exploration contract.

Philodrill Corp. said the entry of Vitol had altered the participating interests of the parties involved in SC 6A.

CURRENCIES

November 16, 2007

Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Equivalent
Japan	Yen	0.006196	0.009662	0.3907
United Kingdom	Pound	1.398564	1.8747	88.1874
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.087820	0.120000	5.5378
Switzerland	Franc	0.609304	0.84201	38.4201
Canada	Dollar	0.694385	1.015538	43.7849
Singapore	Dollar	0.470585	0.688231	29.6731
Australia	Dollar	0.608870	0.890472	38.3927
Bahrain	Dinar	1.819964	2.661698	114.7591
Saudi Arabia	Riyal	0.183314	0.268397	11.5590
Brunei	Dollar	0.468872	0.688571	29.5713
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000073	0.00107	0.0046
Thailand	Baht	0.021707	0.031746	1.3687
JAE	Dhruva	0.186311	0.272480	11.2480
EU	Euro	1.000000	1.000000	63.0557
Korea	Won	0.000747	0.001093	0.0471
China	Yuan**	0.092116	0.134720	5.8085
Denmark	Kroner	0.134208	0.196279	8.4626
India	Rupee	0.017452	0.025523	1.1004
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.202896	0.296736	12.7938
New Zealand	Dollar	0.518354	0.758093	32.8852
Sweden	Kroner	0.167869	0.57759	6.8018
Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.021174	0.030967	1.3351

Source: Reuters' foreign exchange rates as of NY time - Nov. 15, 2007

*Various banks in Manila as quoted in Bloomberg Screen

**Asian Interbank quotes as of Nov. 15, 2007

Philippines Stock Exchange

(As of November 16, 2007)

52-WEEK	52-WEEK	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS							
1.5	6.8	Asia Agri Development Bank Inc.	8.4	8.4	6.2	8.4	34,000
73	43	Bancom de Oro-EPC Inc.	56	56	54	55	2,250,200
73.5	53	Bank of the Philippines Islands	65.5	65.5	52	62	2,570,700
74.6	540	China Banking Corp.	700	705	690	690	1,770
23.5	18.5	Citystate Savings Bank	23	23	23	23	
0.63	0.38	Export and Industry Bank Inc.	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	1,900,000
75.5	47.5	Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co.	56	56	52	53.5	13,195,100
65.5	39	Philippine National Bank	48.5	48	44.5	44.5	645,400
68	49	Philippine Savings Bank	61	62	51	62	4,000
39.57	18.57	Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.	25	25	24	24.5	6,898,800
90	81	Security Bank Corp.	72.5	72.5	71.5	71.5	75,000
86	42	Shenzen Development Corp.	43	44	42	43.5	548,600
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS							
5.6	1.92	A & K Hunting Financial Corp.	4	4	3	3	201,000
2.22	0.8	Bankard Inc.	1.95	1.95	1.94	1.95	5,533,000
16.25	4.6	ChaseOnline.com Inc.	12.25	12.5	11.75	11.75	1,371,800
1.6	0.5	First Asia Financial Holdings Corp.	1.1	1.1	1	1	450,000
5.9	4.9	FirstBank Inc.	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	
1,970.00	1,580.00	Manila Financial Corp.	1,850.00	1,850.00	1,850.00	1,850.00	631
5	2.85	Philippine Financial Corp.	3.15	3.15	3	3	2,779,000
1,380.00	1,245	The Philippine Stock Exchange Inc.	1,130.00	1,130.00	1,130.00	1,130.00	500
1.2	1.1	Trans-Asia Oil and Gas Corp.	1.52	1.52	1.5	1.5	116,000
ENERGY, PETROLEUM & WATER							
6.2	3.8	Abadi Power Corp.	5	5	5	5	25,55,000
70.5	48	First Gen Corp.	80	80	60	60	168,000
92	51	First Phil Holdings Corp.	75				

Rival Philcomsat groups jostle to tighten hold on sequestered telco

By Daxim L. Lucas

THE GOVERNMENT-LED LOCSIN-Poblador group has shortlisted a number of independent external auditors to resume the examination of the books of Philcomsat Holdings Corp. (PHC).

At the same time, rival private shareholders of its parent firm, Philippine Communications Satellite Corp. (Philcomsat), are asking President

Macapagal-Arroyo to appoint responsible nominees to represent the government's 35-percent stake in the telecommunications firm when it holds its shareholders' meeting on Nov. 19.

This will be the first such meeting to be attended by the government's nominees since 2000.

In a statement, Philcomsat shareholders led by Erlinda Bildner appealed to the President to appoint nominees who will work together with the private share-

holders representing 65 percent of the company to rehabilitate and "restore the viability of this once-premier company in the telecommunications industry."

Bildner pointed out that the track record of PCGG nominees has been "marred with fraudulent corporate and banking transactions."

Amid these charges, the government nominees on the controversial firm's board stressed their desire to determine the true state of the group's finances.

"We want to know how the company's funds were spent and if there is any accountability, we want to know who is responsible for what," said PHC chairperson Concepcion Poblador.

According to the government-led side, it launched its search for a new auditing firm since its previous auditor could no longer serve the company, "after it was sued by the Ilusorio-Africa group which is trying to take over the whole Philcomsat group."

The Ilusorio-Africa group controls PHC's mother firms, POTC and Philcomsat.

They added that their rivals have refused to have the parent firms audited since they assumed control in 2000.

She added that when the Ilusorio-Africa group took over POTC and Philcomsat, both of which are sequestered for ill-gotten wealth issues, the firms had P4 billion in assets and P1.4 billion in cash and near-cash assets.

Oil firms told to justify price hikes

By Abigail L. Ho

AS WORLD OIL PRICES continue to soar, the Department of Energy has ordered local oil firms to justify the pump-price increases they implemented in the past weeks.

Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes said he has written local oil companies to ask them to submit position papers with regard to the recent price adjustments.

"We have to be sure (about the price increases). It is my job to see to it that these increases are reasonable. There is a task force (composed of the DOE and the Department of Justice) that can look into the reasonableness of pricing," he said.

Since the downstream oil market was deregulated, he said it was difficult for anyone to specu-

DOE junks proposal to reduce tariffs on petroleum products

late on oil prices and it was also impossible for the government to intervene with pricing decisions as long as these were reasonable.

"What we can do as provided by the Oil Deregulation Law is whenever there is reason to believe that a price increase is unreasonable, we will look into it and have a dialogue with the oil companies to examine the reasonableness of their increase," he said.

"And we have done that. I've written them already and they are going to submit their position papers to explain the price increases," he added.

He said it was important for

the government to mitigate the impact of rising world oil prices on local pump prices as this could prompt the public transport sector to jack up fares.

One way to alleviate the impact of high oil prices on public utility vehicles, he said, was a more intensive campaign to rid the streets of colormen—or out of line—vehicles and of "kotong" or extortions.

He said the proposal to cut tariffs on crude and petroleum products—one of the ways that government could intervene with pricing at the pump—had already been junked.

The reality of the situation is

that if you reduce the tariff by 1 (percentage point), it would result in a reduction in government revenue by P450 million a month, but it would only result in the reduction of the price of gasoline by 23 centavos a liter. The President has instructed us to look at other ways of addressing this problem," he said.

Another scheme being proposed was the implementation of a two-tiered pricing mechanism, which would offer petroleum products at lower prices to public utility vehicles and at higher prices to private motorists.

"With the two-tiered system, the problem is the implementation," he explained. Whenever you have schemes like this, it's subject to abuse. So you have to look at the mechanics of how to implement it."

Consumers oppose Transco privatization

AN ALLIANCE OF ELECTRICITY consumers is opposing the transfer of the control and maintenance of National Transmission Corp. to the private sector, saying this may cause consumers more harm than good in the long run.

In a statement, the 40-organization EmPower Consumers said bidding out the right to operate and maintain the nationwide transmission grid "poses a threat to national security as well as the economy."

"We can be held hostage by profit-driven private companies once Transco is under their control. The winning bidder of Transco would be holding the switchboard of the entire country and has the power to turn it off at will," the group warned.

Four groups remain in the race for the right to maintain, operate and expand Transco.

Qualified to participate in the final bidding on Dec. 12 are the consortium of Monte Oro Grid Resources Corp. and State Grid Corp. of China, the group

Taiwanese firm sinks in \$500M for power ventures

By Ronnel W. Domingo

TAIWANESE FIRM FORMOSA Heavy Industries Corp. is investing at least \$500 million in Philippine power projects, as its parent firm engages in a massive effort to expand worldwide.

Minister of Economic Affairs Steve Ruey-Long Chen, who is on an official visit to the Philippines, said FHI's foray in Cebu and Iloilo was also part of Taiwan's drive to further develop cross-border investments and partnerships between independent power producers.

Chen was speaking at the sidelines of the 20th Joint Meeting of the Philippine-Chinese Business Council and the Chinese-Philippines Business Council held yesterday at the InterContinental Hotel in Makati City.

On Wednesday, Global Business Power Corp.—a unit of the Metrobank Group of Companies—announced it had signed a joint venture agreement with FHI on the development of 246 megawatts for the former's power station in Toledo City in Cebu, apart from a new 164-mW plant in Iloilo City.

FHI's Philippine ventures is part of parent firm Formosa Plastic Group's NT\$707 billion (about \$22 billion) investment salvo set for the next five years.

"The energy sector is one of the main areas that we are looking into, where opportunities to strengthen our bilateral ties could be taken," Chen said. "(Our) IPPs have a vast experience, and I believe we could maximize that to help both our countries."

From page B1

versals of capital flows.

"Such inflows place upward pressures on the exchange rate," the World Bank report said. "The trade-off that countries then face is either allowing the exchange rate to appreciate—with possible consequences on the competitiveness of exports—or intervening in the foreign exchange markets to keep the nominal exchange rate from appreciating, which [may result in] ... a potential vulnerability of the financial sector."

But even if the central banks in the region move to temper the appreciation of their respective currencies, the World Bank said countries could still experience an appreciation of the real exchange rate arising from an increase in inflation.

From page B1

here, he added. "We hear about efforts but we're not seeing the results in terms of revenues."

McCormack said raising taxes was not the solution as the problem was rooted on the collection side, and not on the tax system itself.

He added three major risks would continue to hound the region—the sharp exchange rate appreciation, the probability of a recession in the US, and higher oil prices.

Volume amounted to 3.8 billion shares worth P5.3 billion.

From page B1

The exchange rate is



PSBank, Balikatan enter into a Loan Portfolio Sale

In a recent landmark transaction, Balikatan Housing Finance, Inc. (Balikatan) sold the first of many tranches of performing residential mortgage loans to Philippine Savings Bank (PSBank).

PSBank successfully bid for 357 residential mortgage accounts with an aggregate outstanding balance of P 127 million through a competitive auction held in April this year.

PSBank is the country's second largest thrift bank and has 162 branches nationwide. The Bank has been at the forefront of various product marketing campaigns and process improvements in consumer loans, which has led to its strong competitive position in the thrift bank industry. PSBank serves more than 350,000 customer accounts and is a subsidiary of Metrobank.

It intends to open more branches in the next few years in order to serve communities that are outside its current reach.

Balikatan holds a portfolio of non-performing loans acquired from the National Home Mortgage Finance Corporation (NHMFC). These loans were originated through the government's development of affordable housing mortgages under its Unified Home Lending Program in the 1980s.

The sale to PSBank reflects Balikatan's successful work-out efforts through its service provider Bahay Financial Services, Inc. or BFS, Inc.

BFS, Inc., which provides customized asset management services for Balikatan and the affordable housing sector, facilitated the auction and sale to PSBank.

Upon approval by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, PSBank will utilize BFS in the management of its newly-acquired portfolio.

MOLDEX INKS AGREEMENT WITH PAG-IBIG, UNIONBANK AND DMCI FOR THE GRAND TOWERS



The Moldex Group of Companies recently signed a Memorandum of Agreement with Pag-IBIG making it possible to avail of units at the Grand Towers via Pag-IBIG's Medium and High-Rise Building (MHRB) Program. Moldex also inked an agreement with the Unionbank as its financing partner for the program while a contract was also signed with DMCI, a prime builder in condo development for the construction of The Grand Towers.

"The decision to choose Unionbank was an easy one. Aside from the fact that they already have experience in the MHRB program of Pag-IBIG, they are already tried and tested partners of Moldex. This is also true with DMCI because we want to be secure in the knowledge that the Grand Towers is being handled by one of the best contractors in the country," said Roy Joseph Vinuya, President of the Moldex Group of Companies.

"This is a representation of what Pag-IBIG stands for—a cooperation among members, banks, the real estate industry and the government," said Romero Quimbo, CEO of Pag-IBIG Fund.

The Grand Towers is located along Pablo Ocampo St., formerly Vito Cruz and is at the midpoint of business centers of Manila and Makati. With the signing of the agreements, more than 1,600 units of Grand Towers is now made more affordable to the Filipino market via the MHRB program and thus making it possible for them to live nearer to their places of work or business. It offers studio type, one bedroom and 2-bedroom units. Unit prices start for as low P1.3M.

Signing the contracts are:

Seated, (L to R): Beatriz Romulo, Executive Vice President of Unionbank, Roy Joseph Z. Vinuya, President of the Moldex Group of Companies (MGOC), Michael Uy, Vice Chairman of the Moldex Group of Companies, Romero Quimbo, CEO and President of Pag-IBIG Fund, Jacinto Uy, Chairman of the Moldex Group of Companies, Isidro Consunji, President of DMCI Holdings.

Standing (L to R): Rey Ignacio Diaz, President of Moldex Realty Inc., Aldea T. Tejano BEVP of Moldex Realty Marketing Inc., Editha Pascua, Head of the Project Evaluation Dept of Pag-IBIG Fund, Juanito Eje, Head of the Wholesale Lending Group of Pag-IBIG Fund, Arch. Lily Pio Roda, President of Asian Technicon Managers and Consultants, Inc.

Stocks

drop 2%

From page B1

It was the PSE's weakest finish since Oct. 1. The retreat on Wall Street was brought on by lingering concerns over the US economy.

The broader all-share index lost 37.72 points to 2,230.30. Decliners overwhelmed advancers 101 to 17, while 41 stocks were steady.

Volume amounted to 3.8 billion shares worth P5.3 billion.

From page B1

The exchange rate is

something to watch out for," McCormack said. "With the dollar expected to decline well into 2008, Asian currencies will be affected. It may be difficult for economies to manage."

A strong local currency vis-a-vis the US dollar may a big help in inflation management especially for net oil importers like the Philippines.

But it also hurts the export sector as well as households benefiting from overseas remittances.

Doris C. Dumiao

CARMEN FABELLA BATE

Peacefully joined her Creator
on November 15, 2007 at the age of 75.

Her loving husband, **Celso**
children,
Noel and Sophie, Carina (†), Ceejay,
Louie and Liza, Dino and Kelly, Swasi,
Tomo and Corky, Clarito (†), Mel, and Tina
grandchildren,
Simon, Cali, Lorenzo, Marco, and Enrico

request the pious readers to pray for
the eternal repose of her soul.

Her cremains lie in state at the Santuario de San Antonio church.
Inurnment will be on Tuesday, November 20, 2007
after the 9am Mass at the Santuario de San Antonio church.

In Loving Memory

on the 4th Death Anniversary of



ATTY. FLORENCIO T. SANTOS

*a loving husband, devoted father and supportive grandfather...
a friend, mentor, and colleague...*

who joined his Creator on November 17, 2003.

*He is survived by his wife, Atty. Natividad N. Santos
and his four children and their families:*

Bobot & Maria; Jenny and Robbie

Cesar & Baby; Michael & Vanessa, and Dr. Maan

*Vera & Engr. Ramon Morales; Vince, Ryan & Wendy, Ralph, Monica, and Michelle
Ellen & Dr. Glenn Abundo; Nicole, Bela, and Ana*

Holy Masses will be offered in his memory at the following churches:

Lourdes Church, Retiro St., Q.C.	6:30am
Sto. Domingo Church, Quezon Ave, Q.C.	6:00 am
Carmel of St. Therese of the Child Jesus, Gilmore, Q.C.	6:00 am
Immaculate Heart of Mary Parish, Claret, Q.C.	6 am & 6 pm
Sanctuario de San Jose, Greenhills, San Juan	6:15 am
Christ the King Church, Greenmeadows, Q.C.	6 am, 7 am & 6 pm
Archdiocesan Shrine of St. Jude Thaddeus, San Miguel, Manila.	7 am & 5 pm
Shrine of Our Lady of Manaoag, Pangasinan	9:00 am
St. Patrick's Church, Mission St., San Francisco, CA	12 nn
Notre Dame des Victoires, Bush St., San Francisco, CA	12:10 pm
Holy Spirit Catholic Church, E. Champlain St., Fresno, CA	7:30 am

Grandpa, memories of you are etched deeply in our minds and in our hearts... forever.

*In Loving Memory
on the 1st Death Anniversary of
Judge Jesus G. Bersamira (Ret.)*

(November 1, 1935 – November 17, 2006)

It's been a year since a loving husband, a caring father and the best grandpa left this world to join his Creator. The past twelve months have been really tough coping with the loss of our beloved Jesus (Susing). His memory will forever linger in our hearts and will never be forgotten. In his memory today, we will offer Holy Masses at the ff. churches:

Holy Family Parish	6:30 P.M. (Kamias Q.C.)
Holy Trinity	7:00 P.M. (Village East Exec Homes Cubao)
Immaculate Conception Parish	6:00 A.M. (Pasig City)
St. Joseph Shrine	7:45 A.M. (Aurora Blvd., Q.C.)
St. Therese of the Child Jesus Parish	6:00 P.M. (Filinvest East Antipolo)
San Guillermo Parish	6:00 A.M. (Buting Pasig)

*Our Beloved
MARITES MONTES LAUS*

*November 1, 1961 – November 5, 2007
Peacefully joined our Creator
at the age of 46.*

We, the family, request our relatives, friends and colleagues to offer their prayers for her intention.

*...absent
from the body
to be
present
with the
Lord."*

2 Corinthians 5:8

Death Notice

JAIME ERNESTO B. BASA

March 6, 1960 - Nov 12, 2007

*His body will lie at Chapel Fir, Sanctuarium, Araneta Avenue,
Quezon City as soon as the body arrives on the night of
November 22, 2007 from Australia.*

*Tentative inurnment will be on November 27, 2007
at Humayang Pilipino, Tandang Sora, Quezon City*



The Board of Trustees, Officers and Faculty of
JOSE RIZAL UNIVERSITY

extend their deepest sympathies to the family of

CARMEN FABELLA BATE

Member of the Board of Trustees, Vice President and Treasurer

who passed away on November 15, 2007 at the age of 75.

Her husband, **Celso**;
 her children, **Noel** and **Sophie**, **Carina** (†), **Ceejay**, **Louie** and **Liza**,
Dino and **Kelly**, **Swasi**, **Tomo** and **Corky**, **Clarito** (†), **Mei**, and **Tina**;
 her grandchildren, **Simon**, **Cali**, **Lorenzo**, **Marco**, and **Enrico**
 her sister, **Virginia**, her brother, **Armand**, and her sister-in-law **Nela**

request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Santuario de San Antonio church.

Inurnment will be on Tuesday, November 20, 2007
 after the 9am Mass at the Santuario de San Antonio church.

CLASSIFIEDS

BUYING
 ROLEX
 & other SWISS WATCHES
 09178884040
 7269687
 e-mail: worldwatch.philippines.com

WE BUY at HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
 HIS & HER'S Watch Center
 5646593 5897041
 0917-8473744
 Room 603 Manila Pavilion
 GoldCrest Bldg.
 Glorietta-2 Makati

BUY - SELL - PAWN
ROLEX
 & other SWISS WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS
 BEST PRICE
 SPOT CASH
 3429198
 8341573

IT URVAN
ESCAPEADE
 10 HOURS
 P1,800
 WITH DRIVER
 7038778/7943777
 09213497170

HEADQUARTERS
ARMY SUPPORT COMMAND, PHILIPPINE ARMY
DISPOSAL COMMITTEE
 Fort Andres Bonifacio, Metro Manila
 DISCOM 08 November 2007
NOTICE TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
 The ARMY SUPPORT COMMAND DISPOSAL COMMITTEE invites Interested parties and/or Junk Shop Owners to apply for Auction for four (4) lots consisting of nine (9) unserviceable vehicles and assorted scrap items stockpiled at Hqs 525TH EBN (S), PA located at Adventure Zone, Taguig City and at Army Support Command, Ft. Bonifacio, Metro Manila.
 A Pre-Auction conference will be on 19 November 2007 at 2:00 PM at Army Support Command (ASCOM) Conference Room. Auction Proper will also be on 23 November 2007 at 2:00 PM Army Support Command, (ASCOM), Fort Bonifacio, Metro Manila. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures.
 Eligible bidders must submit their Bids at Headquarters ARMY SUPPORT COMMAND, Ft. Bonifacio, Metro Manila on or before the scheduled opening of Bids. Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bids will be opened in the presence of Bidder's representative who chose to attend.
 Minimum Documents required:
 1. Business permit
 2. Valid and current Mayor's Permit
 3. DTI permit
 4. BIR Tax Clearance
 5. TIN
 The Army Support Command, PA has the right to accept or reject any Bid, to cancel the bidding process and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award without incurring any liability to the affected Bidder(s).
 FOR PARTICULARS PLS CONTACT THE SECRETARIAT, DISPOSAL COMMITTEE, ASCOM, PA AT TEL #845-9555 LOCAL 4445 and/or 4452
 Rodolfo Vergara
 Lt. Colonel (OS) PA
 DDDI-Nov. 15 & 17, 2007

Read it every Sunday
 with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

T&P INC.
 T.J. Vasquez Architects
 & Planners Inc.
 is in immediate need of the following
CADD OPERATORS
 o BS Architecture graduate
 o Min. 3 years professional experience
 o 24 - 30 years old
 o Proficient in oral & written communication
 * Apprentices are welcome*
 Interested parties may apply in person
 (Mon. thru Fri.) at 25/F Cityland 10 Tower 1,
 156 H.V. Dela Costa St., Ayala Ave., North,
 Makati City or call HR Dept. 812-9120 loc. 103,
 Fax: No. 893-3077
 Bring sample of works where applicable.

FOR HIRING
 ▷ Acctg. Graduate
 ▷ Must be 23-35 yrs. old
 ▷ With working experience
 Call: Jocelyn Zhuang
 323-8659 / 323-8868

Crewing Officer for Seamen
 • Female- 30 years below
 • with at least 3 years experience
 Apply to: Zephyr Manpower Services
 Basement Level, Legaspi Tower 100
 148 Legaspi St., Legaspi Village, Cebu City
 Tel. No. 8941037 / 8124407

INVITATION TO BID
"AS IS WHERE IS"
 Damaged Motor Vehicles
 2002 Honda City LXI AT / XEL-763
 2006 Nissan Urvan Escapade / ZFJ-754
 For particulars, please call:
 Philam Ins. Co., Inc.
 c/o Tristan Yoro & Arvin Calipio
 at Tel. No. 815-3000
 (PDI-Nov. 17 & 14, 2007)

ST. PETER
LIFE PLAN - CHAPELS
 DeathCare Experts
 The VISION of the St. Peter Group of Companies is to be the DeathCare Experts
 the choice of every Filipino in the delivery of World-Class DeathCare Services.
 A leader in the Memorial Plan Industry and supported by more than 120 St. Peter
 Chapels nationwide.

AUDIT SUPERVISORS and MANAGERS
MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS
 • Certified Public Accountant or Certified Internal Auditor
 • With at least 3 years experience in internal and/or external auditing
 • Must possess excellent communication skills both oral and written
 • With high integrity, objectivity, tact and assertiveness
 • Willing to travel and accept provincial assignments
 • Provincial applicants are very much welcome

AUDIT STAFF
MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS
 • Bachelor's degree in Accounting or equivalent
 • CPA is an advantage
 • Above average communication skills both oral and written
 • Can work with minimum supervisor
 • Willing to travel and accept provincial assignments
 • Provincial applicants are very much welcome

Other positions open
 Office Staff
 Trainer
 Accounting Staff
 Family Care Representatives
 Drivers
 Licensed Embalmers

Interested candidates, please send your updated resume to:
 Cecil P. Basconcello - HR Supervisor
 St. Peter Life Plan Building
 Quezon Avenue corner No. 2 West 4th St., Quezon City
 Telephone No. 371-77-57
 E-mail: cecil@stpeter.com.ph

A large Australian company urgently needs:
EXPLORATION GEOLOGISTS
EXPERIENCED WELDERS

Successful applicants will receive Australian
 standard salaries and benefits plus a chance
 to be assigned in Australia.

Candidates may e-mail their resume to:
 rpaladio_drillingadvisory@yahoo.com
 or fax to (02) 952-0531

JOBLIBRE! You can now checkout
 more jobs from JobMarket Libre everyday!

More Classified Ads

Cagayan 2 Electric Cooperative	A6
National Dairy Authority	A6
National Food Authority	A9
Development Bank of the Phils.	A20
Landbank of the Philippines	A20
National Food Authority-RegVIII	A20
Cultural Center of the Phils.	A21
DOLE-NCR	A21
Municipality of Quirino	A24
Supply Unit GHQ & HSC	A24

SCIENCE / HEALTH

Text us your feedback: Inquirer has name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

8 steps to quit smoking

By Tessa R. Salazar

NINETY PERCENT OF smokers know that smoking is harmful to their health. Seventy percent of all smokers like to quit. But then, after one year, only 7 percent who did quit remain smoke free. What gives?

Dr. Benita Sta. Ana-Ponio, an adviser of the Group for Addiction Psychiatry of the Philippines, said medical intervention is not enough to make smokers permanently kick the habit. Behavioral strategies should be prioritized.

Dr. Edgardo Juan L. Tolentino Jr., president of GAPP, said these behavioral strategies should cover the "before," "during" and "after" of the smoking cessation plan to make sure success is sustained.

1 Set a quit date. Smokers have to ask: What is the most meaningful date that I want to quit? Set it on a significant date such as a loved one's birthday, or maybe even Christmas Day.

2 Prior to the "quit date," you should be mentally preparing already. Tolentino cited a 70-year-old smoker who had continuously distracted his colleagues during board meetings with his persistent cough. He finally promised, one day, that he would stop smoking. The patient went into contemplation, an important transition toward change.

3 Set a limit. Smoke in only one area of your house.

The 70-year-old patient's wife then chose only one area of the house where the husband could smoke. The designated smoking area was a smelly, dirty location outside the house. The family disposed of all the ashtrays in other parts of the house.



4 Out of sight, out of mind. What you don't see, you won't remember, you won't crave for. The visual presence of the cigarette was reduced. Cigarettes were hidden from the patient.

5 The car is also off-limits for the smoker. Drivers are also tasked to strictly enforce this rule.

Drinking should not be accompanied by smoking. Tolentino's patient was prohibited from smoking by his fellow board members during drinking sessions.

With these measures enforced, Tolentino related that the patient had begun to reduce significantly his cigarette use well before his quit date. This alone cut down his smoking from two packs a day to just one.

6 Smoking cessation medications (if ever there's a need for one) should be taken one week or two weeks before the quit date. The medication takes effect after the second week.

When the quit date starts, it is important to change routines. "For ex-

ample, 30 minutes after waking up and you habitually smoke in the toilet, change the routine. Instead, jog or take a brisk walk before going to the toilet," Tolentino advised.

7 Exercise is important for quitters. It makes them avoid gaining weight, become less irritable and more relaxed.

8 Loved ones should know, and understand the difficulty of quitting smoking, and should consequently support the patient in his or her efforts. Ponio said: "If a smoker is contemplating on quitting, this is when the support group and loved ones should come in. There are many ways to help them. Remove the 'cues' which trigger cravings and urges to smoke."

She added that the support group or loved ones should also do their part in keeping a quitter remain a quitter.

Psychiatrists said there is a 35 percent success rate for long-term quitters, and much of the success can be attributed more to behavioral strategies than just medications.

For two days and two nights I tried to practice what I preach: No medicines necessary since most dry hacking cough—not accompanied by fever or malaise—are just viral, or just because of irritation due to the secondhand smoke we get, or the air pollution we have abundance of.

Definitely no antibiotics. Just the good old advice of lots of fluids and juices and citrus fruits. But now I realize that viruses today are not like the viruses a few decades ago. Viruses then were only capable of short-duration, self-limiting infections characterized only by mild un-controllably effort-intensive coughing fits at night are.

People around you hardly noticed you were nursing a viral infection. The viruses must have mutated to relatively more vicious strains, still self-limiting but making sure their hosts gets to taste a little bit of hell before the host's own immune sys-

No such thing as a simple cough

By Rafael R. Castillo, MD

SOMETIMES, PHYSICIANS NEED TO experience what their patients go through so they can better empathize with them.

"What you have is a simple viral cough," I recall telling an anxious patient on the phone sometime last month. My pitch was a little higher than my usual reflecting my displeasure at his waking me up in the middle of the night.

He complained of a dry hacking cough which has deprived him of sleep for several nights already. He would feel the itch in his throat then cough incessantly making him wet his pyjamas and causing his chest muscles to ache, which make him worry that he might be having another heart attack.

"No, you're not having a heart attack," I assured him. "Your coughing is the one causing your chest to ache."

"But don't I need antibiotics?" he asked.

"Didn't I tell you? It's a viral cough. Viruses don't respond to antibiotics. Give it a few days and it will disappear by itself. Just drink lots of fluids," I answered, the tone of impatience quite obvious.

Medical karma

Call it medical karma because I've been experiencing this week exactly the same type of cough my patient complained about. Dry, hacking, no fever, no phlegm, still good appetite, itchy throat, sleepless nights making me miss a couple of my breakfast meetings, chest pains due to the cough. Well, almost everything my patient had except that I don't wet my boxer shorts no matter how uncontrollably effort-intensive the coughing fits at night are.

For two days and two nights I tried to practice what I preach: No medicines necessary since most dry hacking cough—not accompanied by fever or malaise—are just viral, or just because of irritation due to the secondhand smoke we get, or the air pollution we have abundance of.

Definitely no antibiotics. Just the good old advice of lots of fluids and juices and citrus fruits. But now I realize that viruses today are not like the viruses a few decades ago. Viruses then were only capable of short-duration, self-limiting infections characterized only by mild un-

controllably effort-intensive the coughing fits at night are.

Surely, the viral coughs and whatever the viruses caused disappeared in due time. But how many days or weeks did they have to endure those bothersome symptoms, which likely affected their productivity at work and their emotional balance due to frayed nerves caused by lack of sleep?

Medicines provide cure

I will have to write a thousand times as penance that medicines are not only needed to provide cure, say by killing the bug causing the illness, but also to relieve the symptoms and improve one's quality of life.

For the simple viral cough, for instance, cough suppressants—not expectorants—can help relieve that dry hacking coughing which gets worse at night time. Expectorants or mucolytics are helpful if the cough has phlegm. Antihistamines may help if there is an allergic component, like in patients with allergic rhinitis or asthma. It's helpful in dry hacking coughs and because it has a sedative effect, it has the added benefit of promoting sleep despite the cough.

One precaution though in wet or productive coughs is that antihistamines may have a drying effect which can make the phlegm more sticky and difficult to expectorate.

Bronchodilators may help

In some patients, the virus can make the airway from the throat to the bronchi inflamed or sensitive producing an asthma-like situation, so bronchodilators may help.

I still don't succumb to the temptation of prescribing an antibiotic if the cough persists for more than a week, because they can do more harm than good, though psychologically, both doctor and patient feel more secure if an antibiotic is taken. Sometimes, broad-spectrum antibiotics with antibacterial shot-gun potency are prescribed, which is more of a panic-button response rather than rational and thoughtful practice of medicine.

In some cases though, a secondary bacterial infection develops and antibiotics will be necessary. From being dry and hacking, the cough becomes productive with yellowish or greenish phlegm, and the patient usually develops fever, more malaise and loss of appetite.

I have to take back my words because there is no such thing as a simple viral cough. If I have some grammatical slips in this article, blame it on my viral cough. I think I need to take another dose of my cough suppressant.



High Cholesterol?

A Healthy Stomach Helps Prevent Heart Disease

Christmas is usually the time when you forget about your diet, as you enjoy sumptuous feasts that are high in cholesterol. However, a high cholesterol level in the body may lead to stroke or heart attack.

Greet the New Year with good health. Fight back with C-Lium Fibre!

C-Lium Fibre is made from 100% natural psyllium husk, probably the best dietary fiber in the world. It effectively binds with the cholesterol secreted in bile acids and flushes it out of your body before it is absorbed in the bloodstream. That's why a daily intake of fiber like C-Lium Fibre, together with a diet low in saturated fat and cholesterol, can help you maintain a healthy heart.

Protect your heart this holiday season. Make C-Lium Fibre your daily habit!

High Cholesterol?

A Healthy Stomach Helps Prevent Heart Disease

Christmas is usually the time when you forget about your diet, as you enjoy sumptuous feasts that are high in cholesterol. However, a high cholesterol level in the body may lead to stroke or heart attack.

Greet the New Year with good health. Fight back with C-Lium Fibre!

C-Lium Fibre is made from 100% natural psyllium husk, probably the best dietary fiber in the world. It effectively binds with the cholesterol secreted in bile acids and flushes it out of your body before it is absorbed in the bloodstream. That's why a daily intake of fiber like C-Lium Fibre, together with a diet low in saturated fat and cholesterol, can help you maintain a healthy heart.

Protect your heart this holiday season. Make C-Lium Fibre your daily habit!

Green Chemistry and the 2001 Nobel Prize

ENVIRONMENTAL CONCERN IMPEL US to shift to better ways of obtaining products. Some chemists have answered the call. In organic synthesis, when they construct carbon-containing molecules, they try to minimize the wastes produced.

They have found an ingenious way of doing so, using chiral molecules. Christine Joy U. Querebillo of the Ateneo de Manila University Chemistry Department tells us more.

Left- or right-handed

Not everything in nature is symmetric. In fact, our left and right hands cannot be totally superimposed upon each other. Our left hand is not a mirror image of the right. Symmetry is beautiful, yes, but it turns out that nonsymmetry can also be useful.

Chiral molecules are non-symmetric, and chemists have discovered that synthesizing them can be efficient. By producing more of one of the two chiral forms, and less of the other, less waste is produced.

Nature differentiates between left and right, so to speak. It mainly uses one of the two chiral forms, so we have proteins, carbohydrates and nucleic acids of only one form. This results in the enzymes and the other receptors in our cells being chiral and, thus, extremely selective. Because of this, the two forms of a chiral molecule can have totally different effects on us.

Take the drug thalidomide. One chiral form helps fight nausea, while the other one can cause fetal damage. It is, therefore, important to be able to produce each form in its pure state. To do this in large quantities, catalysts can be used. A catalyst is a substance that increases the rate of chemical reactions without itself being destroyed.

Scientists now recognize the importance

EUREKA!

Queena N. Lee-Chua

of developing molecules so that only one of the chiral forms is produced. One of them is Ryoji Noyori, who won the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 2001, with William S. Knowles and K. Barry Sharpless. Noyori's work has been used in the production of the antibiotic levofloxacin and menthol.

Science and society

Noyori strongly believes in green chemistry, pursuing "practical elegance in synthesis." He states that "our ability to devise straightforward and practical chemical syntheses is indispensable to the survival of our species, and science is destined to be involved in society in our age." Science has infinite possibilities. However, to produce better results, he argues that "it is important for scientists and policy makers to have honest discussions and build a system that truly contributes to humankind."

Noyori is a professor at Nagoya University and a past president of the Chemical Society of Japan. He has received many awards, including the 1995 Japan Academy Prize, the 2000 Order of Culture and the 2001 Wolf Prize in Chemistry.

To share his thoughts on science and society, Noyori will visit the Philippines for the Tenth Eurasia Conference on Chemical Sciences in January next year. For more information, visit <http://euraschem10.philippinechem.org> or email euraschem10@yahoo.com.

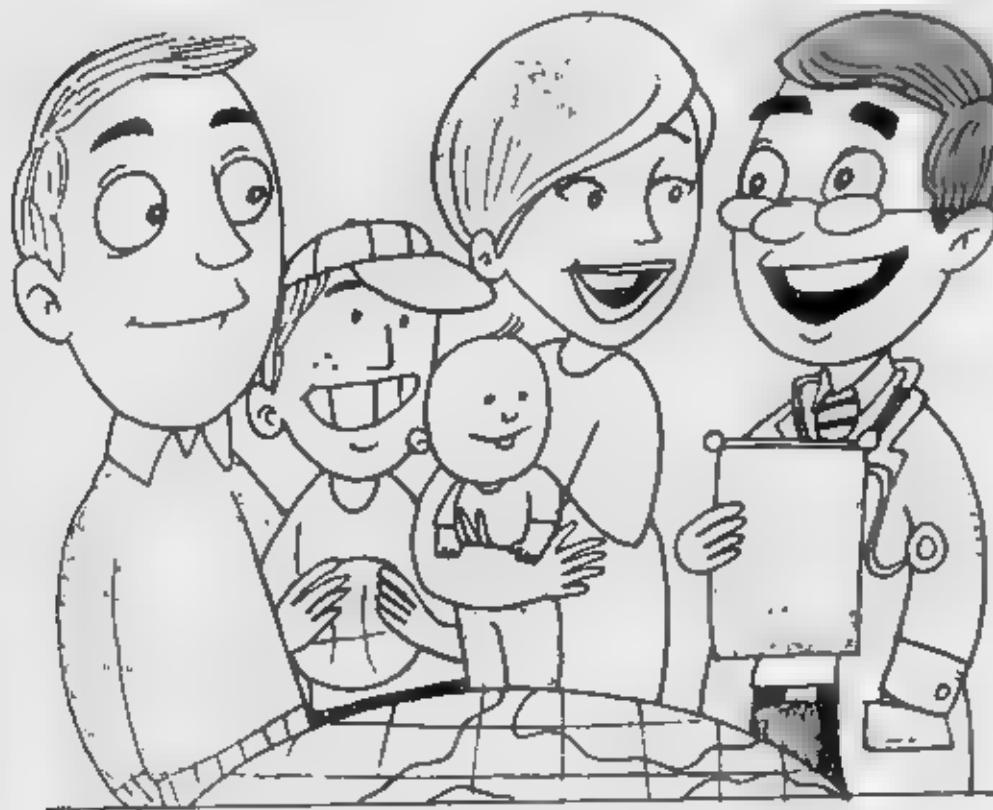


CRx C-Lium FIBRE

Passion for Health LOVE FOR LIFE

C-Lium Fibre comes in powder for smoothies and capsules.

mercury drug and other leading drugstore and supermarket chains



WORLD DIABETES DAY

Early diagnosis crucial for adults and children

By Tess S. Samaniego

DIABETES IS A GLOBAL epidemic with devastating human, social and economic consequences," the International Diabetes Federation stated. In fact, every 10 seconds one person dies of diabetes.

Once considered a health problem, diabetes has become for the first time a serious global health threat like infectious epidemics such as HIV/AIDS, the group claimed. The need to slow down the growing diabetes burden has pushed the United Nations to pass a resolution on diabetes in 2006.

The resolution recognizes "diabetes as a chronic, debilitating and costly disease associated with major complications that pose severe risks for families, countries and the entire world."

World Diabetes Day

In the Philippines alone there are 4.8 million adults diagnosed with diabetes in 2003, said Dr. Susan Yu-Gan of the Philippine Diabetes Association in a press briefing held last week for the World Diabetes Day.

Diabetes Day is being observed across the globe every Nov. 14 to raise public awareness on diabetes prevention and care through education and the mass media.

It was introduced by the IDF and the World Health Organization in response to the concern over the increasing number of people with diabetes around the world.

Gan said the Philippine figure does not include teenagers and children. In fact 50 percent of those who are afflicted with diabetes are not even aware that they have it.

"Diabetes is a growing problem and is now considered as an epidemic. By 2025, there will be an estimated 300 million cases of diabetes worldwide, majority of which are coming from Asia," Gan said.

Of those who have diabetes, about 90-95 percent are diagnosed with Type 2 diabetes and the rest have Type 1.

According to the American Diabetes Association, in type 2 diabetes, either the body does not produce enough insulin or the cells ignore the insulin.

Previously known as juvenile diabetes,

Type 1 diabetes is usually diagnosed in children and young adults. In this type of diabetes, the body does not produce insulin.

On the rise

Gan explained that the number of diabetes cases is on a steady rise. In 1994 it ranked 10th as cause of death in the Philippines and in 1999 it became No. 6. However, Gan said that the Philippines is still not among the countries where diabetes is gravely prevalent.

She also stressed that diabetes is a costly disease but once detected early, its treatment won't be as expensive.

"Everyone should be aware of the symptoms of diabetes such as excessive desire to eat, the passing of an excessive quantity of urine, excessive thirst, unexplained weight loss, blurring of vision, weakness and nonhealing of wounds," Gan said.

According to her, among the factors which may contribute to having diabetes, are obesity, hypertension, race and ethnicity, age, family history and physical inactivity.

By age 45, one should be tested for diabetes and this should be repeated every three years. While those who have risk factors or feel any of the symptoms, they should start testing earlier.

If left untreated or undiagnosed, diabetes may lead to serious complications such as heart attack, loss of sight, renal failure and stroke.

Recommendation

She recommends that once a person is diagnosed with diabetes one should consult with an endocrinologist and ask for various treatments available. A healthy diet and proper exercise can also help regulate sugar levels.

Gan noted that no matter how effective a medication may be, early diagnosis is very crucial for adults and children alike.

Thus, to help Filipinos become more aware of diabetes, Merck, Sharp & Dohme Pharmaceuticals has joined medical organizations and pharmaceutical firms in celebrating World Diabetes Day.

On its end, MSD recently sponsored Gimik Diabetes at the SMX convention center where lectures were given by Dr. Tommy S. Ty, president of Philippine Diabetes Association, entertainment was provided and free blood sugar testing was conducted.

Rainy days and male genes

TO PARAPHRASE THE QUESTION IN Christina Rossetti's poem, "Who has seen the rain?"

Those who have seen the buffalo herds of South Africa can raise their hands. Whether they knew it or not, the animals were proof that a single environmental factor can have a significant impact on the genes that get passed on from one generation to another.

The annual amount of rainfall the savannas of South Africa get plays a role in determining how much food will be available to the animals that live there, and how the animals will interact with each other, the researchers wrote in their paper.

Unlike the X chromosome, which can come from either parent, the Y chromosome is an exclusively male hand-me-down. And because the genes on the Y chromosome don't easily exchange information with those on the X chromo-

some, researchers can use it to find out what genetic information is considered worthy of being saved and passed on from father to son.

Y chromosome variants

A recent study from the online journal PLoS One has linked the Y chromosome variants that a male African buffalo passes on to his offspring in a given year with the amount of rain that fell during the year prior to the calves' births. The calves don't look any different on the outside, but the genes that they inherit from their father can in turn affect the likelihood that they themselves will find females willing to mate with them and bear their offspring when they grow up.

The study was led by Pim van Hooft, a lecturer at Wageningen University in the Netherlands, in collaboration with col-

DISCOVER

Massie Santos Ballon

leagues from the United States. Van Hooft did a good portion of his graduate and postdoctoral research in South Africa studying the African buffalo.

Testing for the current study was done on herds at two South African parks between 1998 and 2004. Of the approximately 35,000 animals, researchers took blood samples from nearly 400 buffaloes and then analyzed each animal's DNA to determine when they were born so that they could then look up the weather conditions for those time periods.

Taking the previous year's weather

conditions into account mattered because unlike humans, a full-term pregnancy in the buffalo is about 340 days, van Hooft et al. wrote.

The researchers found that when the rainfall is heavier, there can be up to eight times as many calves with one particular Y chromosome variant. When the rainfall season is comparatively drier, a different variant predominates.

Buffalo's body condition

Another factor the researchers mention when it comes to passing on genes is the buffalo's body condition. Making sperm and keeping fit both require large resource investments, Van Hooft et al. wrote, and the male buffalo has to maintain a careful balancing act if he wants to do both. Choosing one over the other isn't really an option; fitness is a mating criterion for the females, who want to make sure they are getting the best pos-

sible fathers for their offspring.

"The strong relationship with male reproductive success makes the population composition and dynamics very sensitive to changes in rainfall pattern due to climate change, which may ultimately affect population viability," the authors wrote in their study, which appeared last month in the online journal PLoS One.

Van Hooft et al.'s statement supports their claim that a single environmental factor can affect the larger picture's final outcome. Rainy weather doesn't just affect a single male buffalo's chances at string offspring; less rain because of global warming affects the Y chromosomes being handed down by the entire herd, and in turn could skew their future population.

E-mail the author at massie@massie.com.

RFA: Excellent alternative to surgery in bone cancer treatment

CAREPLUS

Angelo Palmones

offers several potential advantages when compared with other treatment methods:

- Cancer cell death is immediate.
- Lesion size can be accurately controlled.
- Lesion temperature can be monitored.
- Electrode placement can be achieved with a percutaneous (through the skin) image-guided procedure.
- The procedure can be performed under local anesthesia and conscious sedation.

Aside from the treatment of bone metastasis, CT-guided RFA has also been shown to be a cost-effective surgical alternative in the treatment of osteoid osteomas, Dr. Villanueva says. Osteoid osteoma is a small, benign but painful, circumscribed tumor of spongy bone occurring especially in the bones of the lower extremities and vertebrae, most often in children and young adults. Such patients typically suffer pain that worsens at night and responds to anti-inflammatory drugs. Traditional treatment involves en-bloc resection and surgery to relieve pain, according to Dr. Villanueva.

"The largest clinical application of RFA is as an alternative to radiation therapy in relieving pain among patients with bone cancer," Dr. Villanueva says. Tumor growth and spread can be controlled safely with RFA in patients with highly localized disease. RFA can also be used as a combination treatment for larger tumors that do not respond well to radiation therapy alone.

"In any case, RFA should always be considered as a less invasive and probably less costly alternative for patients with small, well confined tumors," Dr. Villanueva notes. The procedure may also be an effective upfront cancer-cell (cytoreduction) treatment prior to conventional external beam radiation and/or systemic chemotherapy.

"

Potential advantages According to Dr. Villanueva, RFA

Angelo Palmones is a science and technology broadcaster. For feedback, please e-mail the Healthcare Technology and Outcomes Information Bureau at inquire@htob.com.

KIDS QUIZ By Emanan Cens

Food for thought

CHUBBY IS THE NEW COOL, IT'S THE new healthy, the new beautiful, says a report by the New York Times on Monday.

You may not be a runway material, but this does not mean that you are actually unfit and unhealthy. So kids, take some break, forget your perpetual dietary watch, and let those taste buds get good pampering. Besides, the Christmas season is near.

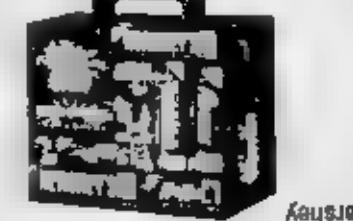
Let us check your knowledge of some of your favorite food by matching the kind of food on the left with its creator on the right.

Your quiz starts now. Burp burp.

Food	Creator
1 Bubble gum	a) Peter Cooper
2 Margarine	b) Forrest Mars Sr.
3 M&M's	c) Frank Epperson
4 Corn flakes	d) Captain Hanson
5 Instant gelatin	e) Crockett Gregory
6 Peanut butter	f) George Crum
7 Donut	g) Walter E. Diem
8 Popsicle	h) John Kellogg
9. Ice cream cone	i) Italo Marconi
10. Potato crisps	j) Will Keith Kellogg

Bonus question: Whose buds is behind the chocolate Hershey's label?

Score: 1-4 Good; 5-7 Very Good; 8-10 Excellent



Answers to the bonus question: Milton

C. 9-h, 10-e

D. 1, 2-h, 3-b, 4-i, 5-a, 6-d, 7-d, 8-g

Coffee among antioxidant-rich beverages

WHILE THE BODY NATURALLY produces antioxidants, it needs additional amounts of these molecules for it to remain in a constant state of wellness.

Antioxidants help neutralize the body's free radicals as they attack cell membranes and cause what is collectively known as oxidative stress, which has been suggested to cause premature aging and degenerative diseases of the cardiovascular, immune and nervous systems as well as cancer and cataracts.

This is why doctors advise that we make antioxidant-rich beverages a part of our diet. Regular consumption of fruit-made drinks as well as coffee, tea and red wine, for example, are highly recommended.

Antioxidant-rich beverages Antioxidant-rich beverages include those made from banana, cranberries, blueberries, blackberries, strawberries, apples, peaches, mangoes and melons. But while these fruits are readily available, not many people take them on a regular basis.

A study conducted by Dr. Joe Vinson, a leading chemist from the University of Scranton in Pennsylvania, showed that the

coffee contains rich amounts of the antioxidant phenol, which is associated with the lowering of the risk of heart disease and diabetes, among others.

Although no similar studies have yet been made in the Philippines, the country has an undeniably rich "coffee culture" society. As a group of researchers from the University of the Philippines puts it, "Filipinos drink coffee in the morning regularly and during social gatherings."

So as it is with Americans, coffee continues to be a significant source of antioxidants for Filipinos. It is one of the best beverages that help us remain in a constant state of wellness.

MWCI asks for hike in water rates

By Amy R. Remo

AYALA-OWNED MANILA WATER CO. INC. plans to increase its water rates next year, saying the tariff adjustment was necessary to cover additional capital expenses in the next 15 years.

In a public consultation yesterday, MWCI president Antonino Aquino said these planned investments, worth roughly P117 billion, would ensure the 24-hour supply of clean water to the growing population in the east zone.

The "indicative" average all-in tariff has been initially set at P34.04 a cubic meter, which MWCI plans to implement from 2008 to 2012.

Enough water

The current average all-in tariff is P20.54 a cubic meter.

Average all-in tariff refers to the mean of all the tariffs plus add-on costs related to MWCI's four customer types-residential, semibusiness, commercial and industrial.

Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System-Regulatory Office chief Alberto C. Agra said yesterday that the proposed "indicative" tariff was just a working figure and may change after the public consultations.

Agra explained that the tariff increase would translate to an average increase of P187 in the monthly bill of residents consuming 30 cubic meters, or an increase of P6.20 a day.

If the current bill is P333 for residents with a 30-cubic-meter consumption, their bill would increase to P520 starting next year.

Increase takes effect in Jan.

Final tariff adjustments are set to be released to the public by Dec. 16, to enable MWCI to implement the increase on Jan. 1, 2008.

In his presentation, Aquino said the tariff increase was needed to ensure reliability of the supply of water to the east zone and to enable the expansion of services in the next 15 years.

"MWCI must prepare for the increase of population, effects of natural calamities and compliance with the Clean Water Act. To do so, major investments are needed to ensure a 24-hour water supply," he said.

New water sources

These investments include finding new water sources aside from Angat dam, where Metro Manila sources 97 percent of its water supply; the continuous repair, rehabilitation and laying down of pipelines to avoid leaks; and aggressive expansion of waste water program.

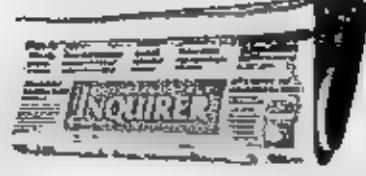
MWCI said it was currently implementing aggressive service expansion programs to reach the fringe areas of Taguig, Antipolo, San Mateo, Rodriguez, Cainta, Taytay and Angono.

Water supply projects have already started in the towns of Baras, Binangonan and Jalajala, all in Rizal.

Further service improvement and rehabilitation projects are also being undertaken in areas with 100-percent water coverage, which include the southeastern part of Quezon City, Mandaluyong City, San Juan, Makati City, Pasig City, Pateros, the San Andres and Sta. Ana areas of Manila and the portion of Makati City east of the South Super Highway.

To help protect and preserve the environment, MWCI said it was also expanding its wastewater operations and sanitation services all over the east concession area and was now building septic treatment plants in San Mateo, Rizal, Pinugay in Antipolo and Food Terminal Complex in Taguig.

Inquirer is number one



Yes, you're seeing double.

Two reputable research agencies, Synovate and Nielsen, have confirmed that Inquirer is number one based on their non-commissioned surveys.

Thank you.

Source: All English Daily Readers in Greater Manila Area, read yesterday. Base: Synovate Media Atlas 2006-2007 (combined Waves 1-4).

Source: Nielsen Media Index 2007 Wave 1. Based on urban national yesterday broadsheet readers.

SINGAPORE AIRLINES SUITES - A CLASS BEYOND FIRST

Unrivalled exclusivity and privacy await the privileged customers who fly Singapore Airlines' newest product, aboard the Airbus A380.

Introducing the Singapore Airlines Suites, a class beyond first, providing the ultimate in luxury and privacy.

Selling a new standard in ultimate premium air travel, the Singapore Airlines Suites features a bold and unique cabin concept where each Suite is the customer's private cabin in the sky. Behind its discrete sliding doors is a spacious and truly personal area, with lavish furnishing and finishes.



Developed with our most valued and distinguished customers in mind, the concept of the Singapore Airlines Suites is nothing less than groundbreaking in the luxury travel market," said Mr. Yap Kim Wah, Singapore Airlines' Senior Vice President.

"Singapore Airlines Suites customers can look forward to a flight with an unprecedented level of personal space, in their very own private cabin in the sky. The exquisite new product offerings, together with the special service from our world-renowned cabin crew, will delight the most discerning of our customers."

The new Singapore Airlines Suites were designed cleverly to utilize space to make the flight experience even more luxurious.

Elegantly furnished, each of the Singapore Airlines Suites opens up to a plush and luxurious leather seat. In a perfect marriage of classic style, ergonomics and technology, each seat is upholstered in the finest leather, with an elegant pumpkin finish.

The seat is fully adjustable, with a simple-to-use electronic control panel to accommodate a variety of sitting and lounging positions.

For those who want to sleep, a full-sized flat bed, with plush mattress, is built into each individual Singapore Airlines Suite, and does not utilize the seat as part of the sleeping surface.

For couples traveling, the beds in the middle two seats can be converted to an optional double bed.

For those who want to sleep, a full-sized flat bed, with plush mattress, is built into each individual Singapore Airlines Suite, and does not utilize the seat as part of the sleeping surface.

The intelligent design of the full flat bed not only

allows passengers to sleep in a variety of sleeping positions, but also allows them to sit or lounge in bed as they might in the comfort and privacy of their own home.

Work or Rest, Singapore Airlines Suites offers complete choice.

For those who need to catch up on work or

for those who need to catch up on work or

can function as a workstation, meeting table or large dining table.

Customers can sit back and be entertained, catching up on latest blockbusters, top-quality movies and TV programmes on the sleek 23-inch personal high-resolution widescreen LCD, mounted on the wall in each Suite. Or listen to a large selection of CDs on the accompanying premium headsets.

The new KrisWorld offers a wide selection of

100 movies, more than 180 TV programmes, a

library of 700 music CDs, 3D games and more, with

high audio and video on-demand.

A new suite of office tools

allows a customer to simply plug in

their laptop and save or edit files.

KrisWorld combines business with entertain-

ment and information to provide customers the ultimate travel experience.

KrisWorld Amenities

Completing the luxurious experience is the exclusive Farangamo amenity kit which will be presented to Singapore Airlines Suites customers on long haul flights. Exclusively available on the A380, the amenity kit features the latest fragrance, F by Salvatore Ferragamo, Ferragamo lip balm, hand cream and facial mist.

Daily Commercial Service

Take any of our Singapore Airlines and SilkAir flights from Manila, Cebu and Davao and connect conveniently same day in Singapore to our A380 services to Sydney. Daily commercial service of the Singapore Airlines A380 departs from Singapore at 8:30am and arrives in Sydney at 6:55am the following day. Meanwhile, the return flight departs from Sydney at 8:30am and arrives in Singapore at 1:45pm the same day.

The Singapore Airlines Suites is truly a class beyond first and will set new standards as the ultimate luxury inflight experience for those who expect nothing less exclusively on the new Singapore

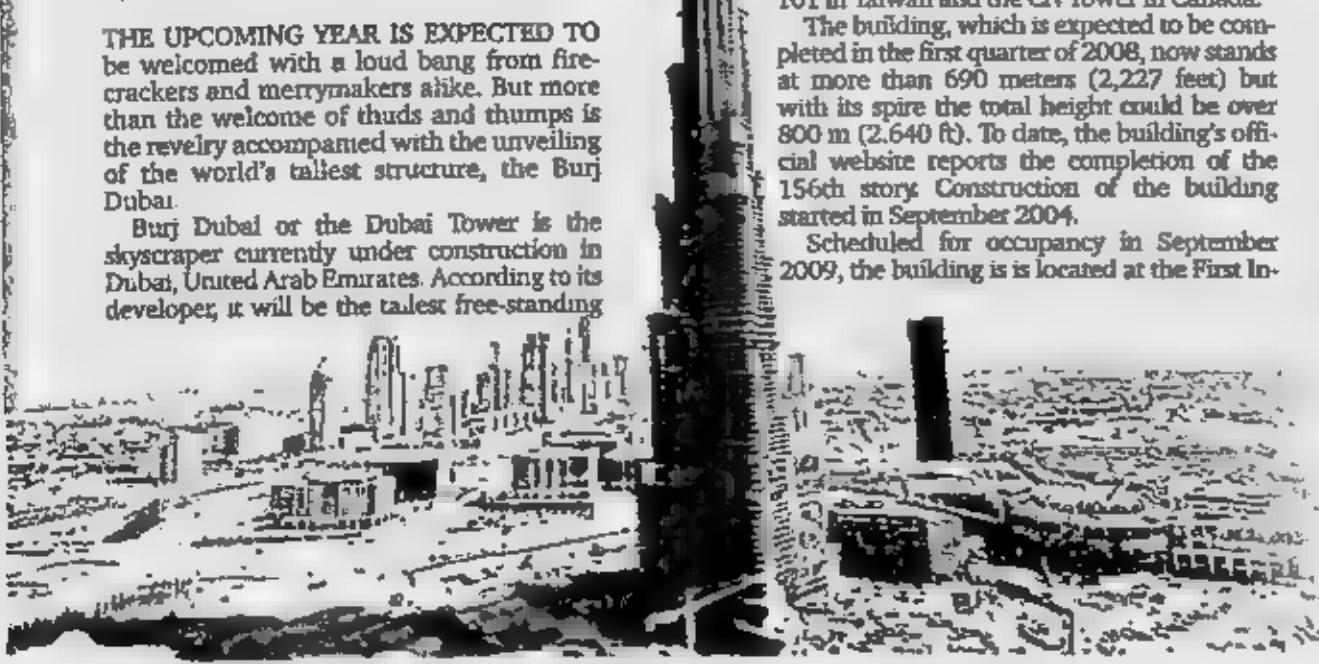
For flight bookings and other information on the Singapore Airlines A380 call your travel agent or contact Singapore Airlines or SilkAir, in Manila at 558-8899, Cebu at 232-5217 or Davao at 224-5608, or log-on to singaporeair.com.

Burj Dubai:

By Emman Cena

THE UPCOMING YEAR IS EXPECTED TO be welcomed with a loud bang from firecrackers and merrymakers alike. But more than the welcome of thuds and thumps is the revelry accompanied with the unveiling of the world's tallest structure, the Burj Dubai.

Burj Dubai or the Dubai Tower is the skyscraper currently under construction in Dubai, United Arab Emirates. According to its developer, it will be the tallest free-standing



King of the towering kings

structure in the world surpassing the Taipei 101 in Taiwan and the CN Tower in Canada.

The building, which is expected to be completed in the first quarter of 2008, now stands at more than 690 meters (2,227 feet) but with its spire the total height could be over 800 m (2,640 ft). To date, the building's official website reports the completion of the 156th story. Construction of the building started in September 2004.

Scheduled for occupancy in September 2009, the building is located at the First In-

AWESOME STRUCTURES

terchange (a.k.a. Defence Roundabout) at the corner of Sheikh Zayed Road and Doha Street. The spire of the building is expected to be seen from 100 km (60 miles) away.

Keep structural details secret

Emaar Properties, the building developer, is keeping structural details secret until now, keeping the public guessing as to what could be Burj Dubai's final height.

When finished, the building will have more than 160 floors and 56 double-decker elevators. It will house units of residential apartments, various shops, swimming pools, spas, corporate suites, Italian fashion designer Giorgio Armani's first hotel and an observation platform on the 124th floor.

The building will also have the fastest elevators in the world with a speed of 700 m/min (42.3 kph or 26.1 mph), Emaar says.

City of the World

"It's a symbol of Dubai as a city of the world," Greg Sang, the project director for Emaar Properties, was quoted as saying by the Associated Press.

Previous skyscraper record-holders include the Taipei 101 (1,671 ft), New York's Empire State Building (1,250 ft), Shanghai's Jin Mao Building (1,381 ft), Chicago's Sears Tower (1,451 ft), Malaysia's Petronas Towers (1,483 ft), and the CN Tower, in Toronto, Canada (1,815.3 ft).

Although its shape resembles that of the bundled tube concept of the Sears Tower, it is structurally very different and technically not a tube structure, its developer says. Designed by Adrian D. Smith (of Skidmore, Owings & Merrill LLP), the triple-lobed footprint of Burj Dubai is based on an abstracted desert flower native to the region.

References: www.burjdubai.com, bbc-new.com, www.skyscraperpage.com, www.emporis.com

Megaworld completes One World Square

TOP RESIDENTIAL AND BUSINESS PROCESS OUTSOURCING (BPO) OFFICE CONDOMINIUMS developer Megaworld Corp. has completed its 1st BPO building in McKinley Hill, Fort Bonifacio.

One World Square is now ready to accept BPO tenants who are looking for a prime location near Makati and Ortigas, as well as the airport. The building is located right at the entrance to McKinley Hill, Megaworld's largest mixed-use township to date at 50 hectares.

Adjusts to space demands

The building is 11 stories high and provides 30,000 square meters of prime office space. The first office tower to feature varying floor plates, One World Square easily adjusts to the space demands of hyper-growth BPO firms, according to Megaworld FVP Jericho Go. The 2nd to 5th floor offices host 5,000 square meters of space and the 6th-7th floor, 2,000 square meters. The top four floors provide floor plates of 700 square meters.

"A 700-square-meter office is ideal for startups. But once stronger demand kicks in and they generate more accounts, then the business can grow by within the same premises. The building is in tune with the dynamics of the BPO business. Our lessees have considered this as an advantage, that is why they chose One World Square," Go proudly declared.

Within Cyberpark

Since the building is located within the McKinley Hill Cyberpark—which is accredited by the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (Peza) board as an ecozone—One World Square BPO tenants will be entitled to various fiscal and nonfiscal incentives, including income tax holidays.

In addition, shops such as McDonald's, Starbucks and 7-11 are now open or are set to open at One World Square's ground floor level to provide convenience to the tenants' workers 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

For inquiries about One World Square at McKinley Hill, interested BPOs and corporate locators may call 912-0708 or e-mail jcespinosa@megaworldcorp.com.



TOP residential and BPO buildings condominiums developer Megaworld Corp. announces the completion of One World Square at McKinley Hill.

Sentricon the best preventive measure vs termites

EILEEN MACAPAGAL, ERSTWHILE ACTRESS and wife of TV host-comedian Joey de Leon, understands the value of having a peaceful and stable home. She admitted that she still learns a lot from parenting, and continues to dedicate herself to keeping her husband and children comfortable in their haven of two decades in Quezon City.

"I'm a housewife, so I'm very particular with order and cleanliness," Eileen said. "I think mommies are naturally protective. When the time came for me to be one, I became aware of many responsibilities to fulfill before I could rest at the end of the day. As a mom, you're more aware which spots of the house are damaged, for example. But you also know how to correct the defects. You'll be meticulous in terms of making sure that your family is safe and secure."

First sign of termite attack

In another exclusive subdivision in Quezon City, Eileen is having a house rented out. The 15-year-old property is also being taken care of, according to Eileen. But as it isn't always lived in, some things have remained unnoticed by tenants, until major damage had been inflicted. "The first sign of termite attack we noticed was under the stairway. We quickly called our regular pest control for a liquid termicide treatment," she shared.

Three months later, to Eileen's surprise, the pesky termites were back. "A new tenant was about to move into the house when I caught sight of new termite trails. I realized that when a place is quiet and has no activity, the pests tend to take advantage. I had the house treated with the same chemical solution again but it was not enough to keep the termites from coming back," she revealed. "We finally decided on trying the Sentricon System to prevent further damage from happening."



TV host-comedian Joey de Leon with wife Eileen

Eileen explained that its features were indeed pleasing and impressive. "We recommend the Sentricon Baiting System, because it's the most effective and most convenient to use," she said.

"We tell our friends about it. Usually, when you use the chemical sprays, in less than a year, you see infestations of termites again. You keep spraying but they keep returning. Plus, the chemicals aren't pleasant looking; after the treatment, there's a milky substance that you still have to clean up. Using the traditional chemicals is hard, because you have to move the furniture, too. You have to monitor where the technicians are injecting the treatment. Sometimes they might have to drill your tiles. It's hard, messy and costly."

Keeping structure protected

Christopher Villacer, Topbest's area supervisor, shared that the cozy house had previously been attacked by the most relentless type of termite. "We installed monitoring stations around the perimeter of the house and will check these regularly to prevent and eliminate termite colonies."

Joey and Eileen added that Sentricon continues to keep the structure protected, minus the typical hassles. "The system is quick and our tenants are not bothered. The tenants are happy knowing that they are being taken care of. We rent out the house, but we still take care of it."

"We really protect our properties for the children," Eileen said. "We want to pass it to them, or if not, earning from them is still an option. We just really want to protect what we invested in—that's always been our principle, whether we're using the house or having it rented out. Building them required hard work and money. It would be costlier if we did nothing and let the termites attack again. With Sentricon, we're preventing that."

From page B2-1

Offered a few. Seek the amicable settlement first. Kahanding said that if the buyer and the developer settled the issue amicably on their own, expenses incurred for legal filing, fees for complaints and counsel would be avoided.

Option 1: Substitute lot

If your money is with the developer already, maybe the developer has other projects it can offer to you.

Kahanding explained that if, for example, subdivision A and B belonged to a single developer and it so happened that you bought a property in subdivision A, in which further developments had ceased for whatever reason, then demand for another lot with the same value in subdivision B.

Kahanding said that subsequent agreements on this option would also depend on the location and classification of the two properties (whether or not the two devel-

opments are classified as high-class subdivisions, for example).

Before negotiating, Kahanding urged buyers to do their own research and background checks on the developers and their projects, and conduct interviews with reliable property experts and realtors on the particular area's property values. An arbiter from HLURB can mediate while both parties negotiate.

If the developer insists that the "underdeveloped" subdivision A cannot be made as a negotiating chip because of its state of being "underdeveloped," buyers can counter with data on lot values and price projections had the developer seen subdivision A to its completion at the target dates. Your property would also have been appreciating at the same rate with subdivision B properties.

Option 2: Refund

Kahanding said that if the developer can-

not be compelled to complete the project for lack of funds and there are no substitute projects for the buyer to relocate, buyers can ask for a complete refund of their payments. A refund, however, is based on the actual money the buyer paid, and carries the possibility that the refund money would have lost some of its value, especially if the time lapsed has run into years.

In cases where the buyer has no choice but to demand a refund, the HLURB would file this as "nondevelopment." In the buyer's prayer, include your own demands.

Option 3: File a complaint at HLURB

The filing of interest of damages against the developer—if ever the buyer will be awarded—will only commence on the date of the buyer's filed complaint.

(For more inquiries, log on to <http://www.hlurb.gov.ph/page/home>, or call the HLURB hotline at 927-3061.)

Lafarge Semento goes beyond construction

WORLD'S LEADING CEMENT firm Lafarge Semento has gone far beyond construction, but not into another business or industry.

The fateful move, virtually showcased at the World Trade Center Metro Manila during the four-day international construction expo Philconstruct 2007, is also hardly about building quality houses, skyscrapers and modern cities as it does best.

"It's more about building a better quality of life for the markets and communities we serve than anything else," says Joel Lacsamana, vice president for corporate communications of Lafarge Cement Services Philippines Inc.

"But since the Lafarge Group operates in many countries worldwide, we might appear to be trying to build a better world as we hope we could," Lacsamana adds.

Worldwide, the Lafarge Group has taken a broad set of measures that promote and care for the well-being of its stakeholders in work safety, health, education and the environment.

Lafarge Semento also part-

nered with the indigenous communities in the Sierra Madre mountain range to adopt six hectares of the endangered Ipo Watershed in Norzagaray, Bulacan where the company initially planted over 1,000 trees. The project is envisioned to become a nationwide reforestation program for similarly threatened watershed areas.

Social responsibility

These so-called corporate social responsibility (CSR) projects are focused, not only on the environment, but also directly on people. "In health and safety, Lafarge Semento has rolled out the Mason Kaakbay Safety and Insurance Program," Lacsamana points out.

The program provides safety training and insurance coverage, through partner Philamlife Insurance, to thousands of Filipino masons nationwide.

This year, Lafarge Semento has partnered with the World Wildlife Fund (WWF) in commissioning and funding a study, which identifies the means to save up to P384 billion worth of energy and prevent 68.7-million metric tons of carbon dioxide pollutants.

The

Emission Reduction through Energy Efficiency Study (EES), the first research tool of its kind that can be used to facilitate policies in decreasing energy demand, makes Lafarge Semento the first Philippine cement company to help the government respond to global warming.

The

WWF-Lafarge partnership also tackles climate change solutions by producing blended cement products that are environment-friendly," Lacsamana says.

The

same time, the company uses rice husks, instead of coal, as fuel for its Republic Cement kilns in Rizal and Bulacan. This also reduces carbon dioxide emissions and generates income for farmers who



LAFARGE exhibit at Philconstruct 2007

Burj Dubai:

By Errman Cera

THE UPCOMING YEAR IS EXPECTED TO be welcomed with a loud bang from firecrackers and merrymakers alike. But more than the welcome of thuds and thumps is the revelry accompanied with the unveiling of the world's tallest structure, the Burj Dubai.

Burj Dubai or the Dubai Tower is the skyscraper currently under construction in Dubai, United Arab Emirates. According to its developer, it will be the tallest free-standing



King of the towering kings

structure in the world surpassing the Taipei 101 in Taiwan and the CN Tower in Canada.

The building, which is expected to be completed in the first quarter of 2008, now stands at more than 690 meters (2,227 feet) but with its spire the total height could be over 800 m (2,640 ft). To date, the building's official website reports the completion of the 156th story. Construction of the building started in September 2004.

Scheduled for occupancy in September 2009, the building is located at the First In-

AWESOME STRUCTURES

terchange (a.k.a Defence Roundabout) at the corner of Sheikh Zayed Road and Doha Street. The spire of the building is expected to be seen from 100 km (60 miles) away.

Keep structural details secret

Emaar Properties, the building developer, is keeping structural details secret until now, keeping the public guessing as to what could be Burj Dubai's final height.

When finished, the building will have more than 160 floors and 56 double-decker elevators. It will house units of residential apartments, various shops, swimming pools, spas, corporate suites, Italian fashion designer Giorgio Armani's first hotel and an observation platform on the 124th floor.

The building will also have the fastest elevators in the world with a speed of 700 m/min (42.3 kph or 26.1 mph), Emaar says.

City of the World

"It's a symbol of Dubai as a city of the world," Greg Sang, the project director for Emaar Properties, was quoted as saying by the Associated Press.

Previous skyscraper record-holders include the Taipei 101 (1,671 ft), New York's Empire State Building (1,250 ft), Shanghai's Jin Mao Building (1,381 ft), Chicago's Sears Tower (1,451 ft), Malaysia's Petronas Towers (1,483 ft), and the CN Tower, in Toronto, Canada (1,815.3 ft).

Although its shape resembles that of the bundled tube concept of the Sears Tower, it is structurally very different and technically not a tube structure, its developer says. Designed by Adrian D. Smith (of Skidmore, Owings & Merrill LLP), the triple-lobed footprint of Burj Dubai is based on an abstracted desert flower native to the region.

References: www.burjdubai.com, bbc-new.com, www.skyscraperpage.com, www.emporis.com

Megaworld completes One World Square

TOP RESIDENTIAL AND BUSINESS PROCESS OUTSOURCING (BPO) OFFICE CONDOMINIUMS developer Megaworld Corp. has completed its 1st BPO building in McKinley Hill, Fort Bonifacio.

One World Square is now ready to accept BPO tenants who are looking for a prime location near Makati and Ortigas, as well as the airport. The building is located right at the entrance to McKinley Hill, Megaworld's largest mixed-use township to date at 50 hectares.

Adjusts to space demands

The building is 11 stories high and provides 30,000 square meters of prime office space. The first office tower to feature varying floor plates, One World Square easily adjusts to the space demands of hyper-growth BPO firms, according to Megaworld FVP Jericho Go. The 2nd to 5th floor offices host 5,000 square meters of space and the 6th-7th floor, 2,000 square meters. The top four floors provide floor plates of 700 square meters.

A 700-square-meter office is ideal for startups. But once stronger demand kicks in and they generate more accounts, then the business can grow by within the same premises. The building is in tune with the dynamics of the BPO business. Our lessees have considered this as an advantage, that is why they chose One World Square," Go proudly declared.

Within Cyberpark

Since the building is located within the McKinley Hill Cyberpark—which is accredited by the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (Peza) board as an ecozone—One World Square BPO tenants will be entitled to various fiscal and nonfiscal incentives, including income tax holidays.

In addition, shops such as McDonald's, Starbucks and 7-11 are now open or are set to open at One World Square's ground floor level to provide convenience to the tenants' workers 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

For inquiries about One World Square at McKinley Hill, interested BPOs and corporate locators may call 912-0708 or e-mail jcespinosa@megaworldcorp.com.



TOP residential and BPO buildings condominiums developer Megaworld Corp. announces the completion of One World Square at McKinley Hill.

Sentricon the best preventive measure vs termites

EILEEN MACAPAGAL, ERSTWHILE ACTRESS and wife of TV host-comedian Joey de Leon, understands the value of having a peaceful and stable home. She admitted that she still learns a lot from parenting, and continues to dedicate herself to keeping her husband and children comfortable in their haven of two decades in Quezon City.

"I'm a housewife, so I'm very particular with order and cleanliness," Eileen said. "I think mommies are naturally protective. When the time came for me to be one, I became aware of many responsibilities to fulfill before I could rest at the end of the day. As a mom, you're more aware which spots of the house are damaged, for example. But you also know how to correct the defects. You'll be meticulous in terms of making sure that your family is safe and secure."

First sign of termite attack

In another exclusive subdivision in Quezon City, Eileen is having a house rented out. The 15-year-old property is also being taken care of, according to Eileen. But as it isn't always lived in, some things have remained unnoticed by tenants, until major damage had been inflicted. "The first sign of termite attack we noticed was under the stairway. We quickly called our regular pest control for a liquid termiticide treatment," she shared.

Three months later, to Eileen's surprise, the pesky termites were back. "A new tenant was about to move into the house when I caught sight of new termite trails. I realized that when a place is quiet and has no activity, the pests tend to take advantage. I had the house treated with the same chemical solution again but it was not enough to keep the termites from coming back," she revealed. "We finally decided on trying the Sentricon System to prevent further damage from happening."



TV host-comedian Joey de Leon with wife Eileen

Internationally acclaimed

Sentricon, manufactured by Dow Agro Sciences, is an internationally acclaimed product that makes use of baiting stations to trap wood-devouring termites. Harmless to humans and odorless, the Sentricon technology can only be installed and monitored by authorized operators. Toppest Pest Services Inc. (681-1823/1593; 0917 8341610), a local pest professional group duly accredited, was highly recommended by Eileen's family friend for the house's termite problem.

"Joey and I have been renting out this house since day one. Since we don't live there, there's the tendency that it'll be more prone to termite infestations. If you live there and you're the owner, you'll notice the slightest changes in the house because you wouldn't want your house to collapse, have leaks or other problems. Since we don't stay there, we wanted to make sure that the house's quality is being maintained, so Sentricon acts as its protector from termites."

Eileen explained that its features were indeed pleasing and impressive. "We recommend the Sentricon Baiting System, because it's the most effective and most convenient to use," she said.

"We tell our friends about it. Usually, when you use the chemical sprays, in less than a year, you see infestations of termites again. You keep spraying but they keep returning. Plus, the chemicals aren't pleasant-looking, after the treatment, there's a milky substance that you still have to clean up. Using the traditional chemicals is hard, because you have to move the furniture, too. You have to monitor where the technicians are injecting the treatment. Sometimes they might have to drill your tiles. It's hard, messy and costly."

Keeping structure protected

Christopher Villacer, Toppest's area supervisor, shared that the cozy house had previously been attacked by the most relentless type of termite. "We installed monitoring stations around the perimeter of the house and will check these regularly to prevent and eliminate termite colonies."

Joey and Eileen added that Sentricon continues to keep the structure protected, minus the typical hassles. "The system is quick and our tenants are not bothered. The tenants are happy knowing that they are being taken care of. We rent out the house, but we still take care of it."

"We really protect our properties for the children," Eileen said. "We want to pass it to them, or if not, earning from them is still an option. We just really want to protect what we invested in—that's always been our principle, whether we're using the house or having it rented out. Building them required hard work and money. It would be costlier if we did nothing and let the termites attack again. With Sentricon, we're preventing that."

Developer didn't deliver? . . .

offered a few.

Seek the amicable settlement first. Kahanding said that if the buyer and the developer settled the issue amicably on their own, expenses incurred for legal filing, fees for complaints and counsel would be avoided.

Option 1: Substitute lot

If your money is with the developer already, maybe the developer has other projects it can offer to you.

Kahanding explained that if, for example, subdivision A and B belonged to a single developer and it so happened that you bought a property in subdivision A, in which further developments had ceased for whatever reason, then demand for another lot with the same value in subdivision B.

Kahanding said that subsequent agreements on this option would also depend on the location and classification of the two properties (whether or not the two devel-

opments are classified as high-class subdivisions, for example).

Before negotiating, Kahanding urged buyers to do their own research and background checks on the developers and their projects, and conduct interviews with reliable property experts and realtors on the particular area's property values. An arbiter from HLURB can mediate while both parties negotiate.

If the developer insists that the "under-developed" subdivision A cannot be made as a negotiating chip because of its state of being "underdeveloped," buyers can counter with data on lot values and price projections had the developer seen subdivision A to its completion at the target dates. Your property would also have been appreciating at the same rate with subdivision B properties.

Option 2: Refund

Kahanding said that if the developer can-

not be compelled to complete the project for lack of funds and there are no substitute projects for the buyer to relocate, buyers can ask for a complete refund of their payments. A refund, however, is based on the actual money the buyer paid, and carries the possibility that the refund money would have lost some of its value, especially if the time lapsed has run into years.

In cases where the buyer has no choice but to demand a refund, the HLURB would file this as "nondevelopment." In the buyer's prayer, include your own demands.

Option 3: File a complaint at HLURB

The filing of interest of damages against the developer—if ever the buyer will be awarded—will only commence on the date of the buyer's filed complaint.

(For more inquiries, log on to <http://www.hlurb.gov.ph/page/home>, or call the HLURB hotline at 927 3061)

Lafarge Semento goes beyond construction

WORLD'S LEADING CEMENT firm Lafarge Semento has gone far beyond construction, but not into another business or industry.

The fateful move, virtually showcased at the World Trade Center Metro Manila during the four-day international construction expo Philconstruct 2007, is also hardly about building quality houses, skyscrapers and modern cities as it does best.

"It's more about building a better quality of life for the markets and communities we serve than anything else," says Joel Lacsamana, vice president for corporate communications of Lafarge Cement Services Philippines Inc.

"But since the Lafarge Group operates in many countries worldwide, we might appear to be trying to build a better world as we hope we could," Lacsamana adds.

Worldwide, the Lafarge Group has taken a broad set of measures that promote and care for the well-being of its stakeholders in work safety, health, education and the environment.

Reduce energy demand

In the Philippines, Lafarge Semento is the first cement company to help the government respond to the challenge of climate change by reducing energy demand.

The company has partnered with the World Wildlife Fund (WWF) in commissioning and funding a study, which identifies the means to save up to P384 billion worth of energy and prevent 68.7 million metric tons of carbon dioxide pollutants.

The Emission Reduction through Energy Efficiency Study (EES), the first research tool of its kind that can be used to facilitate policies in decreasing energy demand, makes Lafarge Semento the first Philippine cement company to help the government respond to global warming.

"The WWF-Lafarge partnership also tackles climate change solutions by producing blended cement products that are environment-friendly," Lacsamana says.

At the same time, the company uses rice husks, instead of coal, as fuel for its Republic Cement kilns in Rizal and Bulacan. This also reduces carbon dioxide emissions and generates income for farmers who

sell rice husks to the company.

With its strong commitment to the community and the environment, Lafarge Semento's Republic Cement plant in Bulacan received the Titanium Presidential Mineral Industry Award in 1998, 1999 and 2002.

Only last year, Lafarge Semento plants earned from the Philippine Mines Safety and Environment Association the distinction as the country's "Safe Cement Plants" and were adjudged as the "Leaders in Energy Efficiency" through the Don Emilio Abejo Energy Efficiency Award given by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources.

Lafarge Semento also partnered with the indigenous communities in the Sierra Madre mountain range to adopt six hectares of the endangered Ipo Watershed in Norzagaray Bulacan where the company initially planted over 1,000 trees. The project is envisioned to become a nationwide reforestation program for similarly threatened watershed areas.

Social responsibility

These so-called corporate social responsibility (CSR) projects are focused, not only on the environment, but also directly on people.

"In health and safety, Lafarge Semento has rolled out the Mason Kaakbay Safety and Insurance Program," Lacsamana points out.

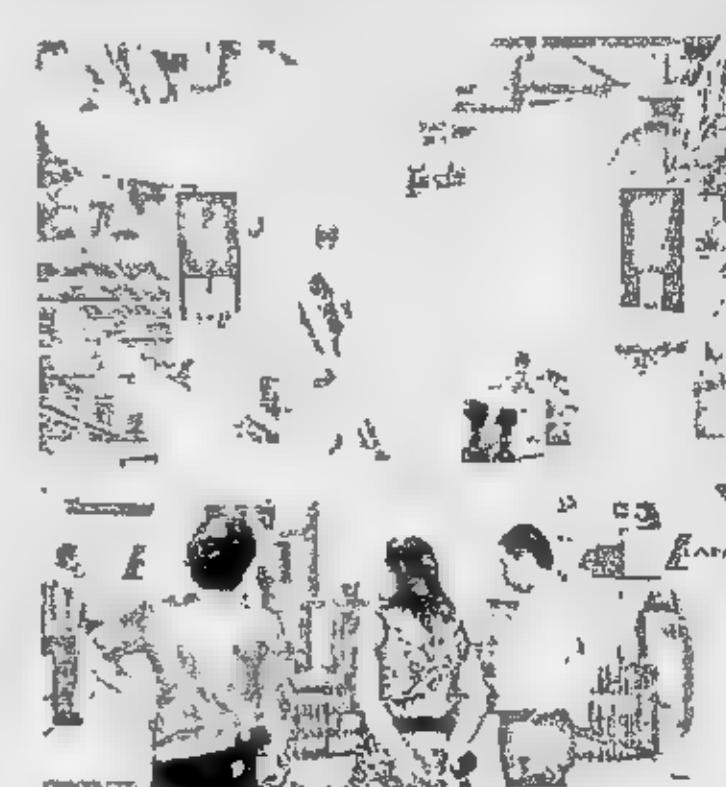
The program provides safety training and insurance coverage, through partner Philamlife Insurance, to thousands of Filipino masons nationwide.

This year, Lafarge Semento has partnered with Ateneo-based Abakada Foundation, the Japanese Embassy and the Surigao government to build in Mindanao the world's first Earthbag schools.

The schools are made of earth packed in plastic bags, which are held together by steel and cement to form a strong but cost-effective structure.

The company has also built schoolhouses in Bulacan, donated lands and helped build Gawad Kalinga houses in Iligan and Davao cities.

"Clearly, Lafarge Semento's business strength lies in the original ways in which it works to improve the daily life of its stakeholders while helping build a more sustainable world," Lacsamana says.



LAFARGE exhibit at Philconstruct 2007

Agri-tourism

MANY CHILDREN AROUND THE WORLD are spending more and more time indoors using computers. The average number of hours may range from one to three every day. This is in addition to the time they spend in front of television and video games. This situation can place children at increased risk for repetitive stress injuries, eye strain, obesity and other health hazards due to a sedentary lifestyle. They are also exposed to the harmful effects of toxic emissions from new computer equipment and electromagnetic radiation from old video monitors.

Thus is the reason many children today have no idea of how it feels to be outdoors, to see animals and plants or simply to be close to nature. Virtual reality has taken over their perception of what the real world is. Researchers realize now that many of these children are suffering from what is called nature deficit disorder. This type of disorder is the cumulative effect of withdrawing nature from children's experiences.

To reverse this trend and to fulfill many people's desire for their families to enjoy the clean unpolluted air of the countryside, many communities worldwide are now going back to nature by turning into the growing business of agricultural tourism or simply agri-tourism. After all, new research shows that nature is a powerful therapy for depression, obesity and other types of illnesses and disorders.

Agri-tourism

In many countries, agri-tourism evolved as a result of the loss of traditional farm income due to modern global agricultural economy. Farm owners developed creative ways to educate, entertain and even influence the way people looked at farms and how they relate to them.

Children are particularly attracted to these farms because of the chance to experience firsthand what and how it feels to see where most of their food comes from amid a natural and green environment.

Taiwan

This new generation of farms is now popular in Taiwan which attracts people who have not been exposed to rural culture before and who want to enjoy agricultural products. The total number of visitors is expected to reach 30,000 to 40,000 people this year.

United States

The United States has several farms that are designed for agri-tourism. Many farms have been transformed into full-theme parks complete with petting zoos, hay rides, discovery farms, school field trips and unusual dining treats and places. One of the most famous and successful farms is the Knott's Berry Farm which started as a traditional berry farm.

Many of these farms emphasize the value of utilizing organic methods of growth. They stress the importance of using only natural methods of growing their produce, in contrast to other methods that depend heavily on toxic pesticides and fertilizers.

Philippines

The concept of agri-tourism has also caught up in the Philippines. One successful project is the Leisure Farms Tagaytay in Lemery, Batangas, which is designed to entertain and educate people of various ages on the many benefits of a close communion with nature through farming.

The farm, designed like a nature park, is an interesting educational environment for students and children who may want to be professional farmers in the future.

The leisure farms, spanning 13 hectares of green development, feature a fish pond and a fishing lake near the entrance. Its village store, which serves Figaro coffee and sandwiches, welcomes visitors where they can relax upon arrival. Visitors can also stock on



AGRI-TOURISM
offered by Leisure Farms Tagaytay creates nature experiences using the latest eco-friendly agricultural technology.

homegrown fruits and vegetables from the farm market. They can enjoy homemade confections and pickled products.

The farm offers visitors, who are not too familiar with farming methods, an informative tour of the site showing hydroponic farming on soilless planting and organic planting using worms.

As part of its biological/organic farming, the farm features vermicomposting using earthworms called African night crawlers that make fertilizers faster than the garden variety earthworms.

Special garden plots for spices, a corn maze, a flower trail, a climate-controlled greenhouse for anthuriums, a koi pond, a bird sanctuary, a butterfly garden and a long forest trail are good reasons the farm is a popular destination for families with growing children and students.

For farm-loving city dwellers or "hobby farmers," the leisure farm is a second home where their families experience the thrills of tending their own farm and enjoying the bounties of the land.

In the middle of our fast-paced world, now is the time to turn more and more to nature to counter the anxiety, stress and tension of everyday life.

For comments or inquiries, e-mail amadodejesus@gmail.com

Selected Items On Sale! Low Prices!
60 Colors To Choose From plus New Stones

TRAVERTE, MARBLE, GRANITE SANDSTONE, LIMESTONES & SLATES

PR STONE SUPPLY INC.

WAREHOUSE: 1120 J.P. RIZAL ST., GUADALUPE VIEJO, MAKATI CITY
TEL. NOS. : 896-1112 Look for GRACE/LAGAN
890-3407 * 895-9775 * 895-8401 Look for AIRENE/MARIE



Today we mark a new milestone in Guiguinto, with the opening of the Miraverde clubhouse

MIRVERDE
GUIGUINTO, BULACAN



GRAND OPEN HOUSE
and
BLESSING OF CLUBHOUSE
Today Nov 17, 2007

Walking distance to North Railway

READY FOR HOUSING



Sta. Lucia House and Lot packages

DEVELOPER

STA. LUCIA
REALTY & DEVELOPMENT INC
www.staluciarealty.com

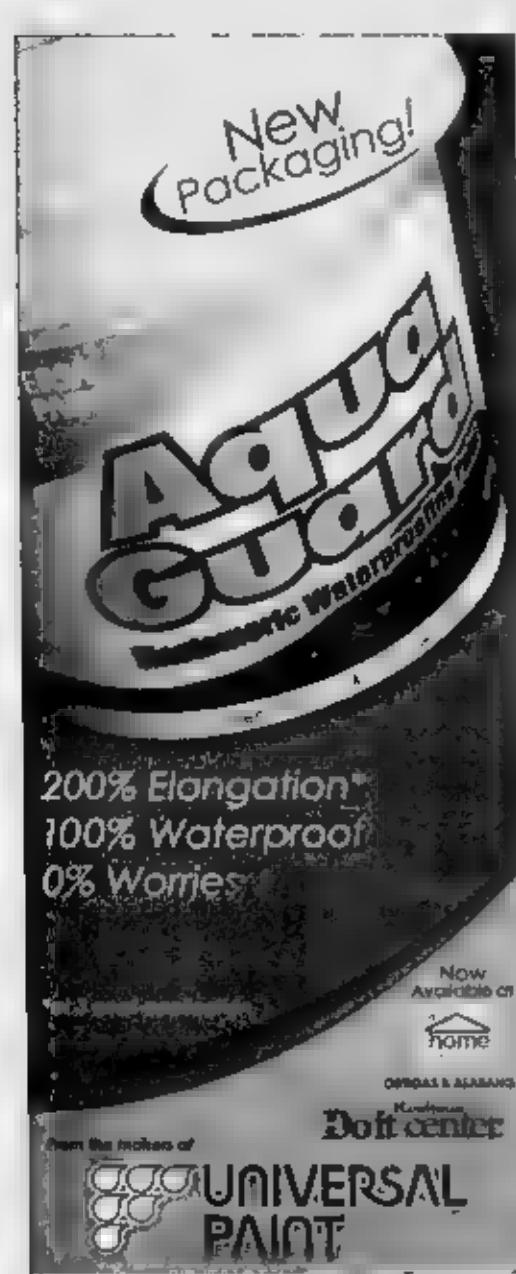
LANDOWNER

SANLAZ CORP.

MARKETING NETWORK

Fil-Estate Group
of Marketing Companies

Call: (02) 631-2750
(02) 637-2928 / (02) 634-2295
(02) 634-4285 / (02) 635-4454



Have a colorful Christmas

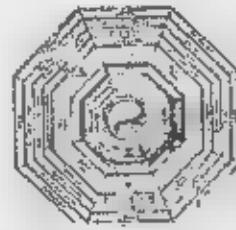
By Tess S. Samaniego

FILIPINOS LOVE TO CELEBRATE Christmas in a very "colorful" manner.

While mixing and matching vibrant hues add a lot of fun and zest to the holiday mood, feng shui reminds us that there may be wisdom in heeding the Chinese phrase "five colors blind," which means that using too many colors may have a numbing effect on homes and its owners.

Colors and their meanings

For a more "balanced" Christmas home decorating, here is a list of colors



FENG SHUI

and their respective meanings according to feng shui.

• Gold and Silver—can strengthen your intuition; represent ostentation, money and fame.

• Red—the color of life; most auspicious color of all; relates to growth, happiness and joy; great energizer representing deep and passionate love; believed to keep away evil forces.

• Blue—represents spirituality, thoughtfulness and consideration; associated with faith, constancy and fidelity; cooling and calming.

• Purple—often considered more auspicious than red; associated with high ideals, loyalty, truth, love and suffering; often the color of high nobility indicating power, riches and fortunes.

• White—is the color of mourning; said to have no life, no color; color of

purity, innocence and naivety; feng shui prefers you not to use this color.

• Pink—is healing, represents love and romance; a very soothing color; raises vibrations so it is a very healthy color to have around you; represents joy, happiness and especially romance.

• Multicolored—represents the union of all the colors in the spectrum and each color will impart its special nature; make sure that multicolored decorations are always used on green Christmas trees as the green balances whole system and brings order and harmony.

While red may be the most associated color to Christmas, feng shui advises to use plenty of green to tone and balance the red fire energy.

Pine green is said to be a cooling color. The use of plants can cool the atmosphere and bring peace and good feelings. "Green also absorbs the fire energy created by [Christmas] lights

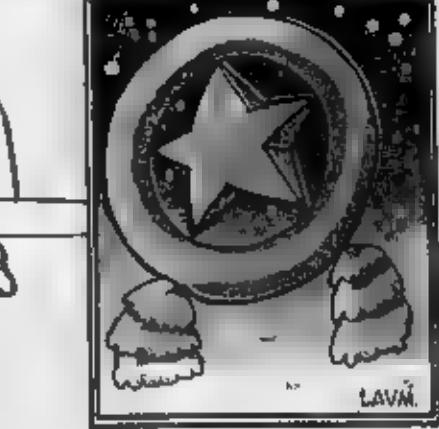


as well as the warmth generated" by crowds.

Adding good luck

Meanwhile, to add good luck to your homes, feng shui likewise recommends the use of angels and cherubs.

Burning candles is also advised to purify all energy centers. The closer one is to the fire, the higher the benefits for his or her energy field. However, feng shui advises to avoid burning candles in the east.



LAV.

Essential oils in a candle or electric diffuser may also be used to keep the air fresh and the energy levels balanced. Pine, eucalyptus, ilang-ilang and neroli are among the recommended oils.

Lastly, feng shui reminds us to be always creative in decorating our homes and open to change. Happy decorating!

(Sources: <http://fengshui.about.com> and http://www.valentine.gr/fengshui_Christmas1_en.htm)

Philtown: Building Masterpieces

Man's need for shelter has evolved from concrete caves, to sturdy huts, to comfortable houses, and, finally, to the more sophisticated high-rise, modern condominiums. Even his sense for the aesthetics has become richer, and his needs, more complex. Scoliosis

At this day and age, with work being what it is, what little time you have left for yourself is often spent running errands, or braving traffic to get to where you have to go. So where does home fit in? Depending on your preferences, you can either favor breaking away from the hustle and bustle of the city by nesting in a homey environment, or you can live it up in a low-maintenance condo where everything and anything you need is within reach. You might even want paradise in the middle of the city, enjoying the lush scenery without sacrificing the conveniences of urban living.

Whatever tickles your fancy, Philtown Properties has foreshadowed it, catered to it, and improved on the idea in ways that can only be described as masterful.

Among their premier projects are One McKinley Place, the classy Fairways Tower, and the stylish, The Metropolitan and student friendly W.H. Taft Residences.

The Metropolitan, a relatively new deluxe residential project, is part of a distinct, self-contained and complete community where everything you need is within walking distance. Need a book? Want to watch a movie? Feel like sweating it out in the country club? The Metropolitan makes all these available.

What's more is that it allows its tenants or members free and complete access to what is foreseen as the country's foremost athletic club, Metropolitan Athletic Club (MAC). This sports complex boasts of a full range of sports and recreational facilities.

Soaring High with Metropolitan Sky Lofts

Among the many perks of The Metropolitan are the Sky Lofts. Housed within the cutting edge architectural magnum opus of renowned designers Racio and Casas, The Metropolitan Sky Lofts is considered the best in its class owing to the units' magnificent view of Makati's breathtaking skyline.

Each unit is given two floors ranging from 100 to 200 square meters. With two or three bedrooms, the fantastic view, and your own imagination, you, too, can live at the very tips of the rabbits' white furs.

Think about it: above you, the clear, blue sky, and right below, the busy city. Surrounded by full glass windows on three sides, you can truly connect to the creation without leaving your home. What more can you ask for? With Sky Lofts, you're living in a plane that can only be described as surreal.

The tallest tower in the block, The Metropolitan features one hundred five Sky Loft units, twenty-eight of which have three-side corners, with twenty-foot, full-view glass windows on each side, giving you a sense of being surrounded by the sky.

The Metropolitan gives you more room for creativity by keeping the rules loose. With the aid of one of the Philippines' top designer Ed Calma, your Sky Loft unit can be whatever you want it to be. Its bareness serves as a canvas. He expounds: "The over-riding thread in the bare design is the severity of lines, the starkness of the walls giving the illusion of bigger space. And this space is hovering above everything else, giving an incredible feeling of being on top."

Indeed, the magnificent view from this vantage point unifies the interior and exterior into one expansive natural space. In the designer's words, "you get openness, the experience of nature and everything else, all in one area."

Interested?

Contact Philtown at their Philippine office at 818-2330 or 890-5714. And you can also send inquiries at 0917-853-6538 or email sales@philtown.net.



Be in the middle of the action.

The Metropolitan condominium is the first residential and sports resort in one. From the athletic club to the malls, leisure areas and Makati CBD, you're set to live on-the-go. Experience Skyloft living the Metropolitan style with impeccably-designed living areas overlooking the best side of Makati. Be where the action is all around you. Be at the Metropolitan.

For inquiries, call: 8182330 or 8905714

Email us at sales@philtown.net

Visit our website at www.philtown.net

 **PHILTON**
Philtown Properties
Building Masterpieces.

Visit our weekend open house this whole month of November! Get in the middle of the action

with a special triathlon clinic by Ige Lopez on November 24 from 8am until 12nn!

The Metropolitan Club will be ready for use by February 2008!



THIS week: Superlatics

Sidewalk, Little pass, Pedestrian, Expressway, Delight

SLU WITH SUPER

Super

COVER PHOTOS BY RICARDO BERMUDEZ

Rock and road

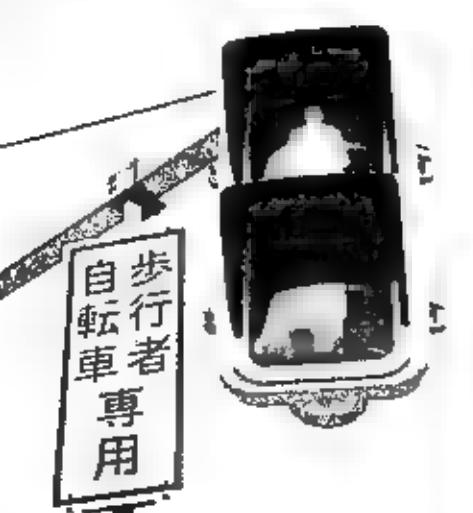
NEW YORK SUPER ►

Phot: Paul Paster - Co-Phot: Melvin A. Madero - Prod. Director: Ed G. Est. - Art: James Gabrillo, Sherry Estrella, Jesus Macabat, Paolo Reyes - Dir. Technical: Mel Mendoza - Cable Crew: Bryan Belenca, L. A. M. M. - Editors: Howard Sackler, Michael Arce, Rhian Comengal, Leslie Loring

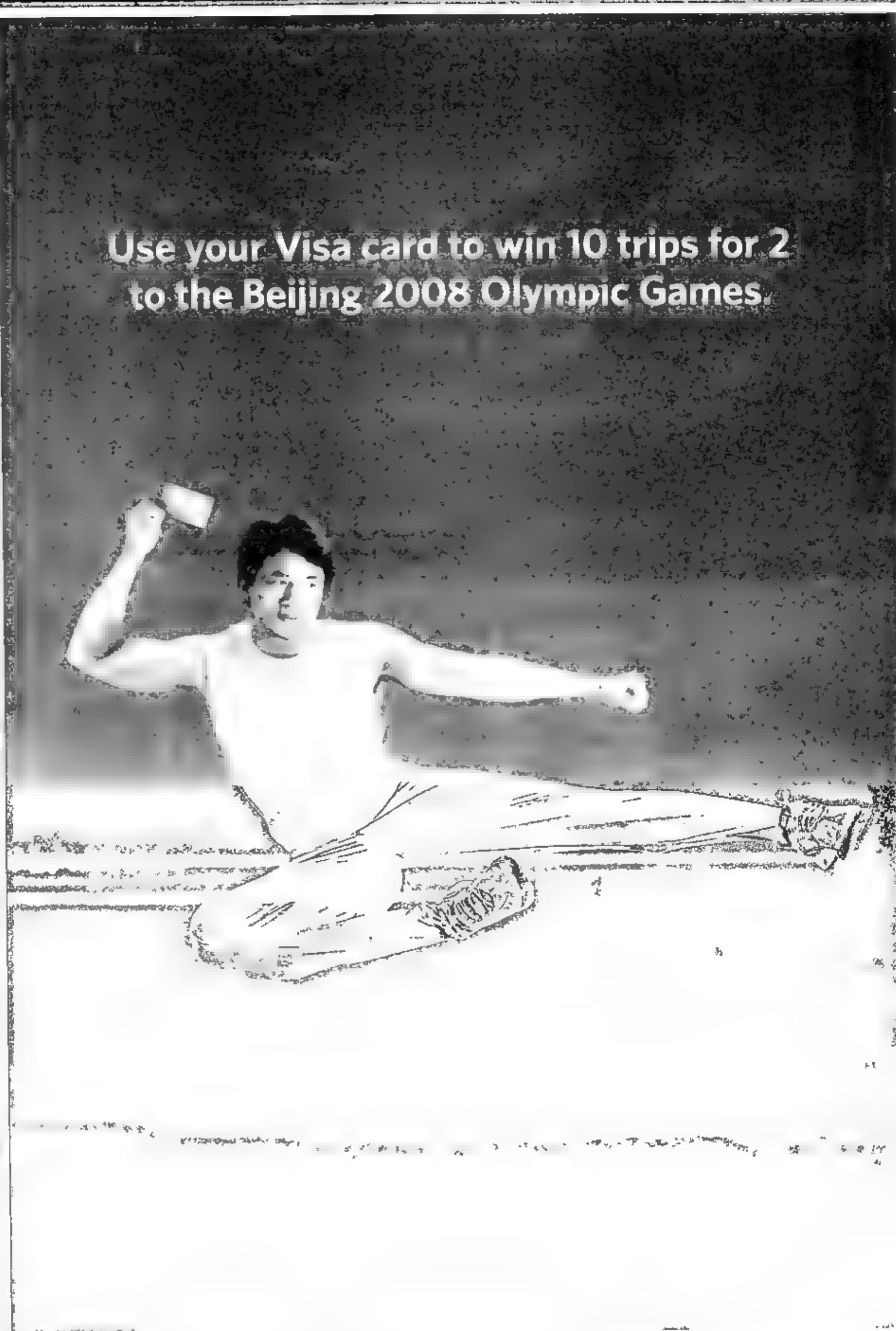


Streetwalk/ catwalk

by James Gabrillo



Use your Visa card to win 10 trips for 2
to the Beijing 2008 Olympic Games.



Simply register a minimum ₱1,000 single receipt Visa purchase for a chance to win two roundtrip air tickets, Olympic Games tickets, hotel accommodation and transfers for a 3D/2N stay in Beijing. You can also win limited edition Visa Olympic Games Memorabilia. For details, text VISA to 325 for Smart and Talk 'N Text, 2361 for Globe and TM, or log on to www.visasupporters.com

Promotion runs from November 15, 2007 to January 15, 2008. Terms and conditions apply.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5708, Series of 2007. See Byers for more information.



Beijing 2008
Olympics

VISA
WORLDWIDE
PARTNER

Street dreams are made of these

Text and photos by Pam Pastor

(Antipolo Street, Manila)

SELLING OUR OLD house meant so much more than just saying goodbye to the place that witnessed my growth as a person—from pesky little bookworm to crazy singing/writing freak.

It meant having to let go of the street I've called mine for so many years, the street I found easy to take for granted because I thought it would be a constant in my life.

There wasn't much to love about that street, at least not at first glance. It used to get flood-



ed, unbelievably flooded. It was messy, with dirty half-naked toddlers running around and jeepneys that have no concept of proper parking.

Some mornings you'd wake up to news that a neighbor had stabbed another neighbor. Some mornings you'd hear screaming. But the truth is, I loved that street. My grandpa grew up there. My dad grew up there. I treasured the few times I was allowed outside, to play

street hockey and volleyball. I remember being chased down that road by my grandpa who wanted to put medicine on my bleeding wounds. I have fond memories of walking home with a huge group of friends—my house was one of our hideouts whenever we'd cut class at the university.

That street used to help me figure out if I really liked who I was dating—if, after they dropped me off, I felt compelled

to watch their car disappear into my street's darkness from the living room window.

My cousin's still on that street, so I still get to visit it. But it no longer feels like mine. I was sad for a while, until I realized that saying goodbye to one street meant saying hello to many others.

Since the time we drove away from my old house with the last of my junk, so many other streets have welcomed me and have offered me great adventures—and no dirty half-naked toddlers. Streets I didn't know existed, streets that now hold the most insane of memories. There is no time left for mourning the loss of one street, not when I have countless more to conquer.

Street stalkers



Take a stroll with The Super Crew and trip out on their road works

Arroad with a view

Text and photos by Katrina A. Holigores

(Mystery road, Baguio)

IT WAS ALMOST LIKE A RITE of passage. An escapade up north that started in the dead of night.

The end point was Baguio, one day before the end of February three years ago. My professional career had hit a speed bump and I was dating a guy who could best be described as a dead end.

Going nowhere it seemed, I was then asked by an indie-hero to come along to shoot a "roadtrip" travel show. The invitation was like a kiss from an angel, and at a red-eyed hour we set off for the NLEX and up, up and away we drove to the City of Pines.

The plan was to cover the floral festival known as Panagbenga, but before that, indie-hero intimated, he wanted to show me a road he had discovered.

It looked deserted and abandoned at ungodly hours but was traffic jammed and virtually impassable as soon as the sun came up.

"You have to see it right before the sun rises, it's magnificent."

Having been nursed on National Geographic fodder, I held my breath and kept my cynicism inside my camera bag.

Four, five, six hours passed and I was amazed that the darkness did not intimidate our driver as I couldn't even make out a single street sign.

It was an endless black snake of asphalt, but eventually we came to a clearing and all traces of sleepiness left me in a

single breath—which was just as quickly taken away by what I saw. It was as if the skies were smoldering, rich with the colors of rising flames and framed against thick white smoke.

For the next ten minutes all we could do was watch in silent awe as the sun slowly waded through the clouds as if coming out of a rich foamy bath. Once sunlight streamed in from all directions, the glamour of the surroundings disappeared and the road was revealed as nothing extraordinary, just a means to get from one end to the other and so we continued on our journey.

I look back on that trip as a turning point in my life. Soon after, my career shifted gears and I found a detour out of Mr. Dead End. Funny, all this from an unremarkable road with an unforgettable view.



Wanderer

By Juana R. Manahan

(Various streets, Europe)

EVERY TIME I TRAVEL, I ENJOY around a city in its streets even lost. Seeing the everyday going how you really get a full appreciation. Sometimes I wish I was diligent enough to explore the little street corners that are just pre-

THIS is a photo of me taking a shopping break in Monasteraki in Athens. For some reason I was very at home in Greece, although it was my first time there. As a kid my bedtime stories were from Greek mythology, so being in the place where all these stories were set was almost like coming home.

The weather, good food and great shopping added bonuses. The streets of Athens are full of myths, legends and history played out, which is why I feel it to be almost magical at every corner. Though the city has changed a lot since ancient times, the stones and structures that remain on the streets have stories to tell.

By Wanggo Gallaga
Photos by Wanggo Gallaga
and Amanda Lapus

(Kuta, Bali, Indonesia)

ART IS NOT TO BE taught in Academies. It is what one looks at, not what one listens to, that makes the artist. The real school should be the streets."—Oscar Wilde

The Balinese leave offerings on the street, at the entrance of their homes and shops, as a way

to remind them of the transience of the world. *Canang*, as they are called, are composed of flowers, food, incense and other things that, as the hours pass and the tourists walk the streets, the offering just wastes away, if not trampled first. They do this every morning—fresh flowers, fresh food, a full stick of incense and by the end of the day, it's gone. Out in the sun, exposed to the heat, dust and wind and sometimes the occasional passing foot, the gift is never what it was earlier that day. It is to remind the Balinese that everything is transient,

that nothing is permanent. They do this everyday and they put out these reminders on the streets.

I find that whole concept so apt. If there's one place that you will learn the lesson of transience, it would be in the streets. There is nothing permanent there. There's too much motion, too much activity. To work hard on something and make it so beautiful and then to just leave it to the mercy of the environment and other people is a true submission to a higher truth—that nothing in this world really ever stays in one place for too long.



Text and photos by James Gabrillo

(Greenhills, San Juan)

WHEN I WAS A KID, I was obsessed with shoes.

To cut myself some slack, my shoe thing wasn't as bad as some crazy maniac. But getting a new pair of sneakers was so stimulating to me, so exciting, that I could barely contain myself.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

Along with the new sneakers came the expectation that with this pair I would be able to sprint faster, have better adventures, more fun.

But other people didn't perceive my sneakers the way I did.

I vividly remember one time when I was in Grade 5. I was quietly waiting for the school bus to arrive when a familiar face approached me and asked if I wanted to play football with him in the narrow street right outside school. I said yes, completely oblivious.

He was a brash kid who surprised at how well he was in the honors class hours I spent feeling he jockishly complimented me.

I was surprised he thought he should be the captain of my team.

He was a brash kid who surprised at how well he was in the honors class hours I spent feeling he jockishly complimented me.

I was surprised he thought he should be the captain of my team.

In response to his compliment, I said, "nakakayung sneakers."

He simply looked at me.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

To cut myself some slack, my shoe thing wasn't as bad as some crazy maniac. But getting a new pair of sneakers was so stimulating to me, so exciting, that I could barely contain myself.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I loved the rubber, the feel of it. Why, I don't know, but I may have been learning how to use my sense of touch, the way we learn what we like to eat by tasting different kinds of food.

As soon as we got home from the mall, I'd go inside the bathroom, lock the door, and spend a load of time just examining the unscratched, smooth soles. I was like a connoisseur tingling like mad.

I guess I was so into it because of the tactile part: I

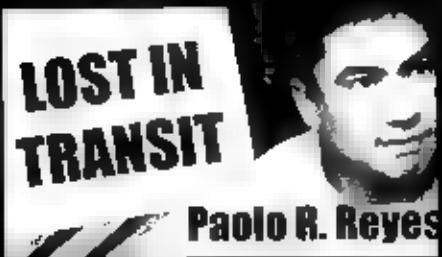


Sign language

Even the most obscure hazards deserve the dignity of a traffic sign

MORE OFTEN THAN NOT, signs have a way of speaking for themselves. A clearly marked arrow here, a caricatured creature x-ed out there, and you're directional dilemmas are solved, even without the hassle-free wonders of a GPS system.

Of course, this is assuming you're cruising the highways of your native country (or at least in one that shares a familiar tongue). But consider being lost in the middle of Nowhere Land—in the cacophonous thoroughfares of Kazakhstan, in the mind-bog-



Paolo R. Reyes

gling roundabouts of Budapest, or in the dusty outskirts of Istanbul—and you'll soon realize that you're at the mercy of language barriers and culturally confusing signals.

The ubiquitous nature of transport signs on roadways, railways, and airports can lead to an overload of visual

information, yet little research has been done to understand the design and use of such signs from a driver's perspective.

In 2004, the creative forces behind Benetton and the now-defunct Colors magazine produced an amusing book called "1000 Signs," a visual compendium of road signs collected by photographers in over 90 countries around the world.

But the photographs, while stunning, aren't just there to be ogled at—they're a means of seeing how the world works, revealing how tiny moments can hold larger cultural and social significance.

The text, though sparse and minimal, also tackles these moments of difference. You'll discover how much tar is used on a daily basis to build the superhighways of America; or why "STOP!" (or "ARRET" in Quebec, and "KOF!" in Morocco) is the only octagonal sign.

The book also introduces a few professionals for whom signs (and the road) are a fundamental part of their lives. There is Dusk Sowak, who directs traffic (while dancing) in Bangkok; engineer Rafik Karouzeni, who is constructing underground tunnels for the Cairo subway system; or Bangladeshi immigrant Abdul

Samad, who wipes windshields in the cosmopolitan intersections of Rome. Whether or not they're representative of the cultures they come from, signs are always interesting to look at, or even study in the context of product design.

"1000 Signs" may not be a profound, high-brow read, but the book will definitely make you think of your everyday, cautionary road signs in a totally new light. And who knows? One day, you might even decide to obey them.

TAGAYTAY CITY

LUXURY VACATION CONDO FOR RENT & FOR SALE
LEASED TO OWN
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY

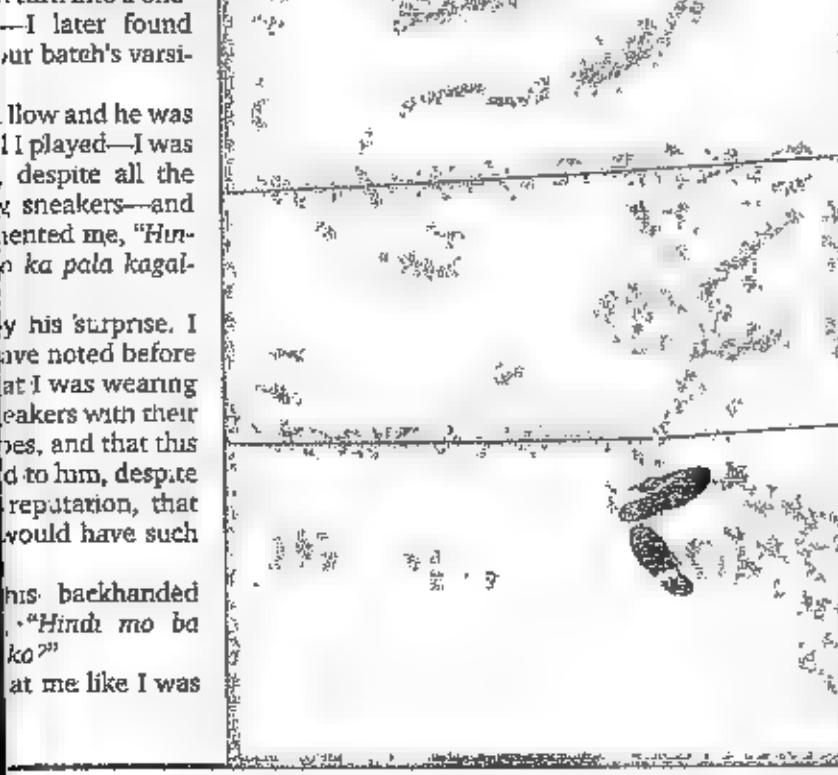
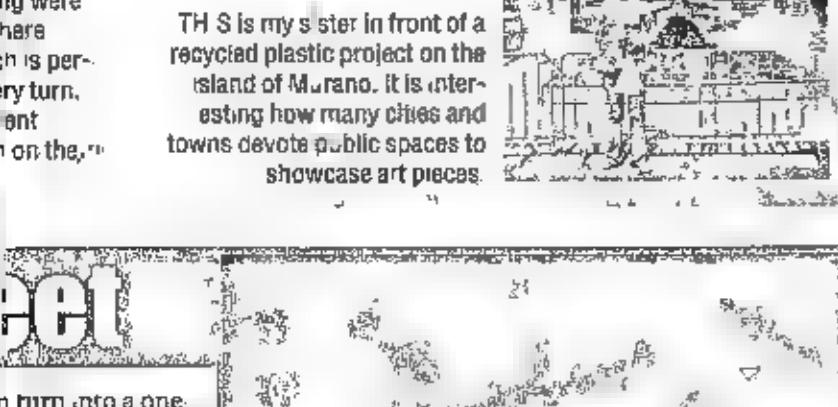
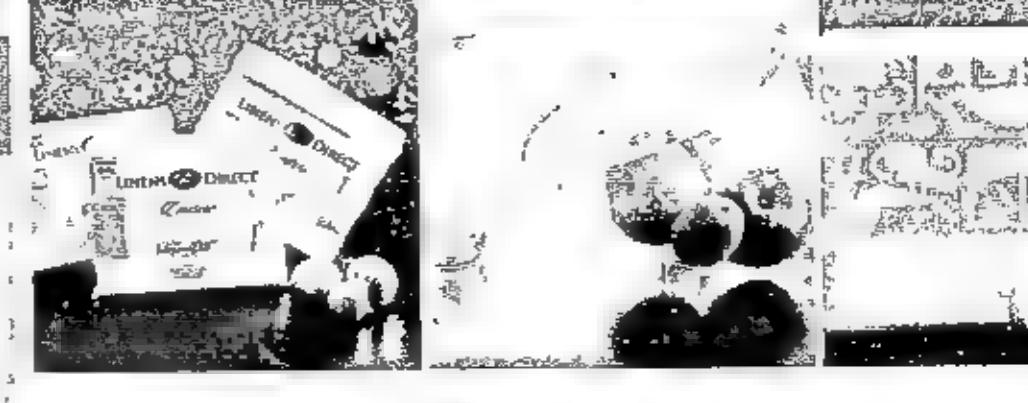
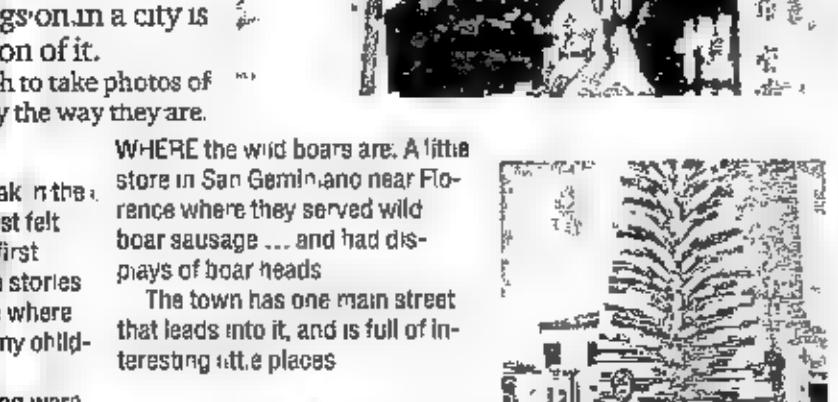
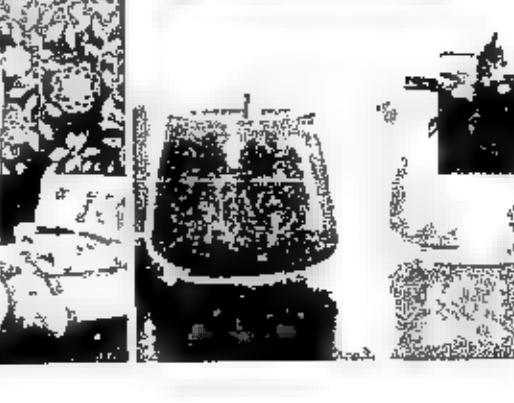
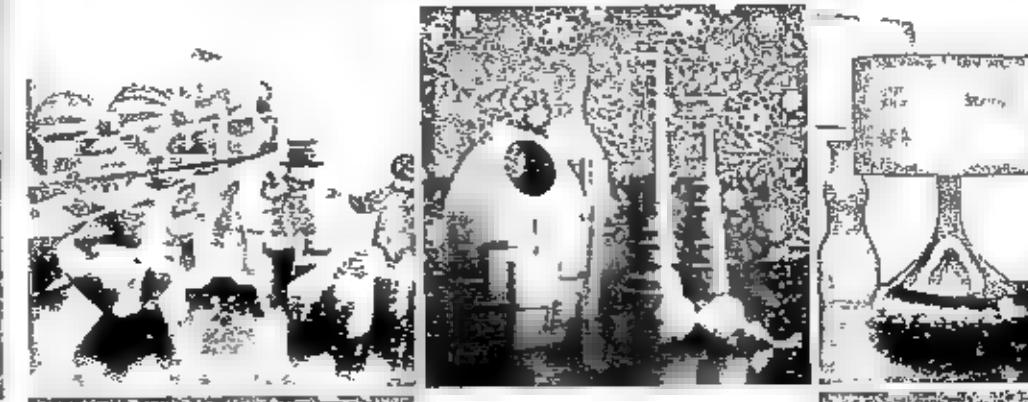
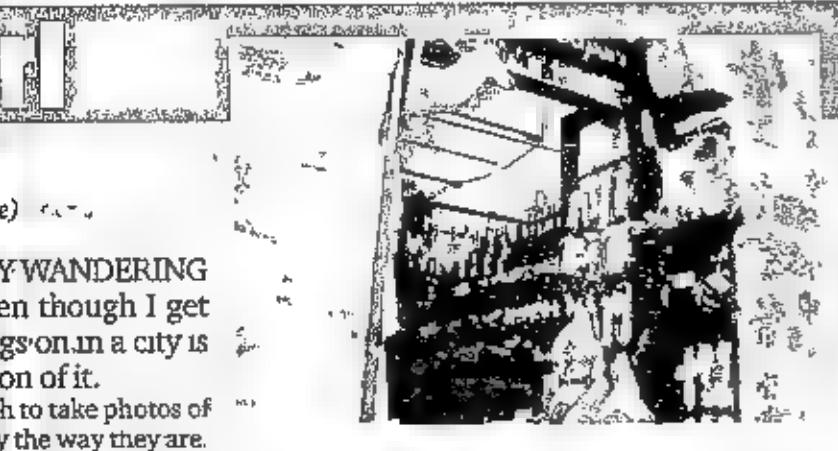
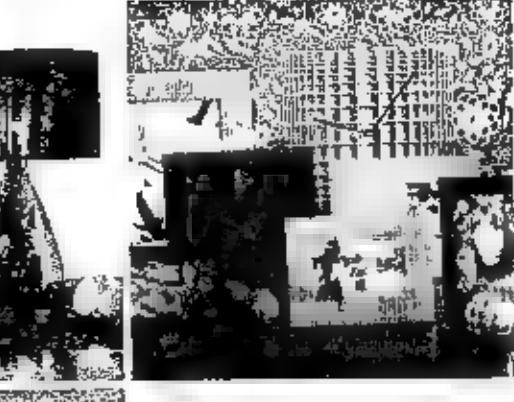
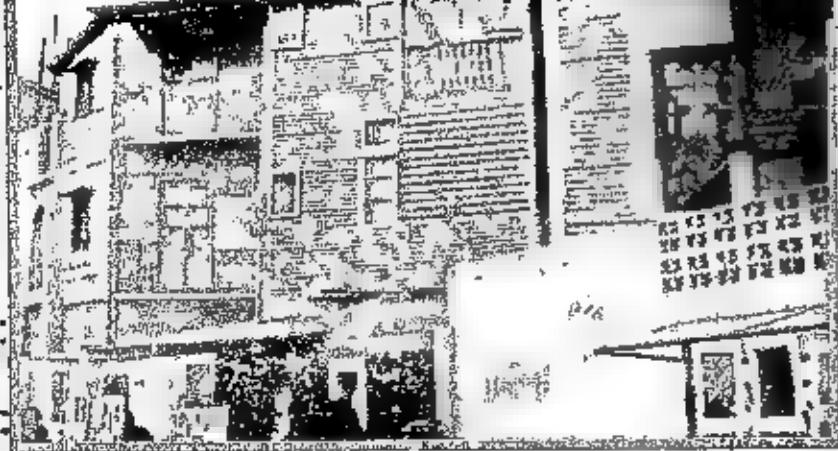
NICE SUBD. CONDO
NICE INTERIOR DESIGN
FULLY FURNISHED
FAMILY CONDO STYLE
CALL OWNER : 09272171443

Alternative

Text and photos by Tais Diaz

(Various streets, South America)

ONCE READ THAT THE MIND IS A city. If that is so, then the imagination is all the streets.



HOP TO WHERE IT'S HIP. The BAPE store only sells gourmet clothing.

The rise and fall of the hoodie

TWELVE-YEAR-OLD HOLLIS Myers lives in the Appalachian Mountains near Asheville, North Carolina. On the last Spring Break, he asked his mom for a reward for being on the honor roll for three straight semesters—a thousand-mile journey to New York.

But unlike other tourists racing to see the usual spots, Hollis wanted only one thing—to shop at the Tokyo-based street wear store A Bathing Ape (BAPE) for sweatshirts and sneakers.

Hollis reminds me of loaded clients who travel across oceans to acquire Dior couture pieces in Paris, the only place where the garments can be bought. At such a young age, there is already an alarming at-



traction to exclusivity, an effort to shun from homogeneity.

Obviously, Hollis cannot be directly compared to these couture-obsessed consumers, but his worldview on clothes is similar to theirs.

Blame the bling

Stroll in the mall and every fourth person you see is wearing a hoodie. They're armed not only with camouflage backpacks but also with baseball caps, skateboards, heavy chains, and patent-leather

sneakers.

Mailrats with one-digit ages are out there looking like thugs. Instead of knives, they got PSPs on their pockets, assisting the development of the mall into a port of street-inspired tailoring.

Our entire way of life is tuned in on the ghetto act. Multi-disciplinary graphic design studio Team Manila has capitalized on silhouettes of street iconography, integrating Pinoy pictures and figures to a high-quality lifestyle made up of clothing and accessories, unconsciously elevating kanto

(street) to couture. The studios' work is everywhere—proof of the power of high street goods in stirring the consumer.

Tambay' trends

Companies like Nike have hopped on the bandwagon, commissioning artists like Electrolychee, Collision Theory, and Team Manila—three particular groups familiar to the modes of the street—to create advertising campaigns generating billboards splashed with the whole graffiti, hip-hop, and ghetto aesthetics.

Heck, even our very own scene's celebrities and bogus "stars" are coming up with their own collections, mostly infused with street mannerisms.

The planet of sound and vision has drifted towards the trend as well. Jim Liburan's film "Tribu" literally gave voice to the growing boys of the almost-gaudy gangland of Tondo. The movie was awarded Best Film in this year's Cine-malaya Film Festival.

Liburan went on to travel around the country, bringing with him the gangsters and their melodic raps, showing the middle class the true core of our country's culture. For a while, rap became social-reali-

ty cool, a sort of MoMA-fied Salbakuta.

Alleyways and byways

But should we take these latest developments as part of the growth of the style/movement/hood? Is this boom a sign of maturity? Or is it plainly just selling out?

As the Yeah Yeah Yeahs' guitarist Nick Zinner puts it, "Hype is the new medium." But it is unfair to be cruel. This particular subculture is borne out of an ethereal process that can't be judged on the fly. The street, however, has always been the venue of statements of personal intent. It's the exact same thing with branding—you have got to be true to yourself or else.

But who's to say what's legit

on the street anyway?

At its core, the street culture has become a refuge for today's creative set. Speeding across income lines, it's been uniting people everywhere. Corporate graffiti, consumer ghetto goods, the reappearance of rap—these are inklings of a future built on pretty chaos.

More than anything else, citizens of the street culture should guard their integrity, placing their unique way of life over commercial opportunities. They should do so, before they reach a point where they'd have to suffer the consequences of a period where there is rejection of anything that's exclusive, where the majority's too cool to be cool.



FASHION'S SPLASH AND BANG. Pharrell Williams hops in the fadwagon.

THE STREET IS STYLIZED. A Bathing Ape is painting the streets of Tokyo, NY and London with its signature 'stig.'



PROUD TO BE A HOOD-LUM? Has the subculture reached its saturation point?

Teriyaki BOY

NOW OPEN!

SUBIC FREEPORT ZONE

Dewey Ave. Bonifacio Street Sampson Road Avenida Araneta Ave. Betty Lane Subic Telecom Post Office Schley Road

Pancake House Mini Golf Course

**SAMPSON ROAD SUBIC FREEPORT ZONE
OLONGAPO CITY
BESIDE PANCAKE HOUSE**

SPACE INVADERS

A Central PerkBy Pam Romualdez
Photos by Patrick Martinez

WHEN COMMERCIALIZED, fast-food-style coffee was introduced to the Philippines a few years ago, the Filipinos took to it well.

Unlike its role in the US as a hub for Americans to make quick stops for a cup of coffee, it has become just the opposite here. These coffee-to-go places have turned into actual gimmick spots that sometimes have you standing around waiting to find a seat.

Inevitably, several popped up at every corner of every street of every city—just like a fast, it was quick to start and quick to deteriorate. Nowadays when you come into one of these places you are greeted by the generic mindless spiel of "Good evening Ma'am, Sir" by the doorman even if you are going in alone, regardless of your gender.

After having too much of the same coffee menu and overpriced, often stale, pastries and Danishes, you crave for something different. You get tired of ordering the same thing over and over and you wish to yourself if only you had your own version of Central Perk. Somewhere you can have coffee all day and not feel like you're in McDonalds, seated in comfortable couches instead of lopsided steel chairs.

A place where you can order from a person, and not one who's a robot with a facade of a person, that actually answers your questions about what they serve because they really know the answers.

Tasteful

Bona Coffee, a quaint little café with a bohemian, antique setup just around the corner on Elizalde Street in Parañaque is definitely a class in its own. Put up by Luis and Candace Gonzalez, a couple not only well-traveled but are an obvious rare-breed of artistic entrepreneurs, the Bona Coffee was well-thought of and is exactly what a coffee shop is supposed to be.

Bona Coffee has a tasteful feel right when you enter the door with its funky, fiery orange love seats to contrast the black leather couches. Your coffee and food will be served on an antique glass-covered carved table from India, an entire wall has a golden Buddha painted on it, an antique wall-to-ceiling mirror, and to top it off—an old fashioned oven where they actually bake the day's goodies!

Home brewed

All their coffee blends are from home grown coffee beans native to the Philippines.

This café is a great promoter of healthy food. Amazingly all their recipes and blends are non-fat and guilt-free. Don't worry, none of the food taste like cardboard, so you can

still enjoy the moist, rich, chocolaty experience without having to suffer the calories. Bona Coffee is proud of this too! Comparative charts can be found all over the place—makes you think twice when you go visit another commercialized fast food-style coffee place.

Satisfied buds

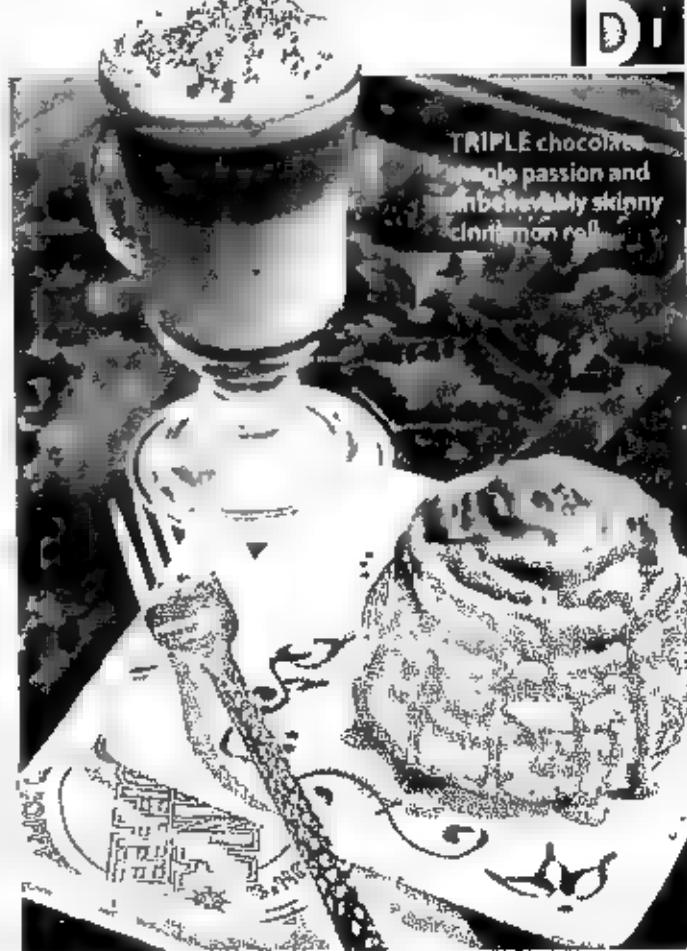
The food and drink roster is so unique that they don't have a best seller. Each type of coffee blend, muffin, sandwich, or smoothie satisfies all sorts of taste buds. How can one have a best seller when all that's served is as equally good as the other?

Unlike most Wi-Fi ready facilities, Bona Coffee

has free Wi-Fi access all day everyday. The only condition is a purchase of any amount and they give you their password for the day. Perfect for people who would like to take a break from the office and need a different environment to work in. Not to mention the coffee shop student who likes to absorb law or medical books in cafes.

Ask Christian! He is a barista who knows his stuff. Ask him about anything Bona Coffee serves and he has a lot to answer. Bona Coffee's articulate and knowledgeable baristas are also something unique to this place. They not only give dignity to a job that requires tal-

ACENTRAL/D2



SHOPWISE

Stop to the Right Side

X10

Earn up to X10 Points
on your Wise Card or Elite Card

November 16-18, 2007
9:00 AM to 12:00 MN



ONLY IN SHOPWISE
ALABANG AND ANTIPOLO

SHOPWISE

The good life you can afford

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4364, Series of 2007

CHILL. Buddha is sleeping.

SPACE INVADERS

A Central Perk

From page D1



JAVA CHIP FRAPPE and Buddha belly sandwich

ent and hard work, they come in handy too when it's your first time here, going gaga trying to decide what to order.

Just so you know how hard these guys work, Bona Coffee Baristas come in early everyday to start baking the day's batch in preparation for their 7 a.m. opening.

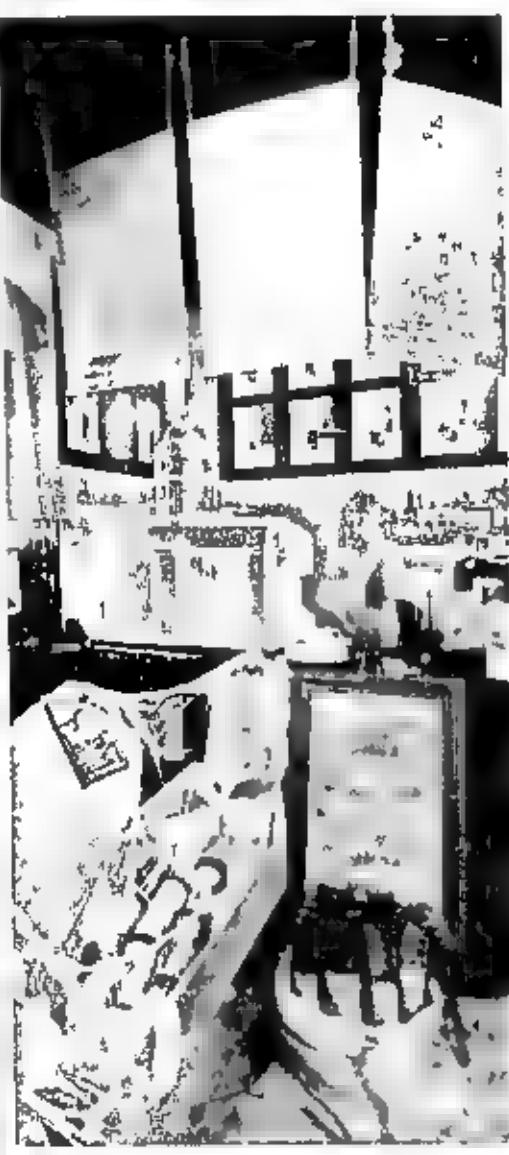
Liquor unbanned

They have liquor! Probably the only place I know that serves affordable Irish coffee, this joint sells gourmet beer, too! Kiwi is what Christian recommends.

Bona Coffee Company gives back. Aside from a percentage of their proceeds being donated to Lifeline Foundation Support Team Inc., food that are still fresh by the end of the day are also donated.

So come on! This coffee shop is a great find. If you live too far up North or too down South from BF Homes, Parañaque, make the road trip because it's well worth it. You don't only get a break from the generic; anything you order is a guaranteed experience, it's only a matter of finding out what your taste buds respond well to. So what are you waiting for, start exploring.

Visit at www.bonacoffeecompany.com



ORDER of the day

After having too much of the same coffee menu and over-prized, often stale, pastries and Danishes, you crave for something different



MUFFINS menu

A Treasure

Taking a break between shooting scenes for the new film at Universal Studios, Nicolas Cage talks to Super about returning for a second go-round as Ben Gates in 'National Treasure: Book of Secrets,' and explains why he tries to keep audiences and critics guessing

By Robert Lee Zamora

WAS MAKING A SEQUEL TO the first National Treasure an easy sell for you?

I didn't have any expectations for the first film and I was somewhat surprised, happily surprised, that it caught on the way it did and, yeah, I was very pleased to have a chance to play such a positive character again. When I read the first script I thought it was a fresh concept—here's this man who's really interested in history and is a bit of a square, but also is an archeological detective of sorts, a treasure hunter and even a glorified criminal, but who isn't violent in any way. There are worse things to do than stimulate young people to look in their history books and I also thought that he was a character I could grow with.

How so?

I always try to find a way to play characters that are somehow synchronized with my own life and whatever I may or may not be going through so I can play them honestly. I figured this character of Benjamin Gates could grow just by virtue of the fact that there was some depth to him in the first place and that I have changed so much in the three years since I made the first movie.

In the first film, Ben Gates had to steal one of America's great historical treasures. Have you upped the ante on Book of Secrets?

Yeah, on the first one the bar was, how do we steal the Declaration of Independence?



What they wanted to do on this one was to top that somehow. I'm not sure how much I should give away about this, but the concept in Book of Secrets is basically, how do you kidnap the President of the United States? [Laughs] Which even thinking about that when they told me, I was like, okay, I give up, how am I possibly going to do that? I also think we've upped the ante with the historical concept of this one because the story revolves around the assassination of Abraham Lincoln and some missing pages from the diary of John Wilkes Booth [President Lincoln's assassin]. Those missing pages are a historical fact and there is still a lot of speculation about that fatal night that Lincoln was shot at the theater and who was involved and what they might have been looking for. So it makes for a wonderful and exciting and really interesting tale. There's a nice, complicated weave to the story.

How about the action in this film? The chases and getaways in the first National Treasure were a big part of the film.

to the spectacle this time around. The set pieces are gorgeous. The Black Hills in South Dakota, that's a really amazing visual experience, and we shot there, on Mount Rushmore. Washington photographs well each and every time I see it in a movie and this isn't an exception.

There are great shots of us in front of the White House. We're also going to be in London shortly and Buckingham Palace plays into it, and then we're in Paris. So it's big.

This is the fifth time you have worked with Jerry Bruckheimer. What's the secret of your working relationship?

Jerry is someone I kind of came up with. I remember auditioning for him for a movie called "Thief of Hearts," which is such a long time ago. I didn't

do the film, but I would see him around town and he was always a very nice man and easy to talk to.

As far as your work goes, does making a big action film differ from doing a small, art-house film?

A big difference on a film such as National Treasure is that you will sometimes get new pages of dialogue on the day you're actually filming them. The writers sort of respond to what's already been shot and how it's working out and I think it keeps things very fresh and spontaneous but at the same time it's always a bit of a high-wire act.

And you like that?

Yeah, there's a level of adrenaline to it that gives me an edge that I enjoy, though I don't know if I would feel very



HE HOLDS a torch...

confident if it was not Jerry producing. Somehow you know with Jerry that the work will get done and it will be satisfying and entertain people.

How do you feel about having Helen Mirren play your mother?

I first saw her in a movie called "Excalibur" years ago and I loved her in that. And I could see where she could be my mother because we have a similar aquiline nose and long face. I remember with Jon Voight on the first film, I said, Look I don't care who you cast to play my father as long as he's the greatest actor in the world. When Jon's on, there is no one any better. And the same for my mother. I said, I don't care who you cast as long as she's the greatest actress in the world. And the same thing with Helen when she's on, there is no one any better.

Between Helen Mirren, Jon Voight, Ed Harris and Harvey Keitel, you have a pretty talented ensemble on this film. Do you ever worry they will steal all your scenes?

[Laughs] The more you encourage someone to be great in a movie the better that movie will be, however it happens. You know, it's one of the more obnoxious things about film ac-

tors when they get competitive and start to worry about being upstaged and who's going to look at them, who gets the last word. To me that's when acting becomes kind of adolescent and makes me not want to be an actor, so I try to do everything I can to not be that way.

You're obviously comfortable in many different film genres, from romances to action to serious drama. Do you think that has helped or hindered your career?

It's clear to me that I've successfully pissed everybody off. I've pissed off the fans of "Leaving Las Vegas" and I've pissed off the fans of "National Treasure," because I keep doing a little bit of everything and inevitably everybody gets upset at some point. But I'm not interested in a career based on one kind of movie. I'm the kind of person who needs to keep a sense of adventure and exploration going and it doesn't mean it's always going to work, but it is going to keep me interested, and that's my main goal. I'm not sure people always get it, but I'm genuinely interested in punk rock, rebellious, avant-garde films and I'm genuinely interested in big adventure movies. That's how I grew up. I like both. So, you know, I'm planning to keep pissing people off.



TREASURE hunting is tiring.

Sidewalk Surfers

Diehard skaters welcome Royal Elastics to Manila, with a contest to bring world icons to the streets.

PHILIPNE DAILY INQUIRER

DEE

ID3

The Holy Grail
of dekArt. Royal
Elastics
dekArt
2007's
participants'
interpretation
of this year's
theme icons of
the World is
sure to make a
believer out
of anyone.

ROYAL
ELASTICS [CREW]

2007
ROYAL
ELASTICS [CREW]

ROYAL
ELASTICS [CREW]

2007
ROYAL
ELASTICS [CREW]

Decks on Parade. Intricately designed skate decks were on display at the first dekArt competition in the country presented by laceless sneakers royalty Royal Elastics.



Painting up a Storm. Top 6 graffiti writer in Australia Stormie Mills draws a Trinity to depict the Philippines' religious roots.



Graffiti Frenzy. Everyone in the audience was given the once in a lifetime chance to "vandalize" legally as they turn the stage to one huge canvas.

Super>Selects
Go back
in time or
dream on

EVERYTHING ANALOG at LomoManila's LomoLove Too Bazaar Day

The artist community jumps into a time machine and goes into rewind as LomoManila presents LomoLove Too's at Cubao X in Marikina Shoe Expo.

Fresh from launching the LomoLove Too! exhibit at the BlackSoup Projects Artspace, guests are once again treated to tasty lomographic treats by crazy lomographers.

On Nov. 17 lomographers and curious newbies can come to the B. Na Mga Suki Lomo-Manila Bazaar, Analog Afternoon and The Newbie Sessions starting 2 p.m.

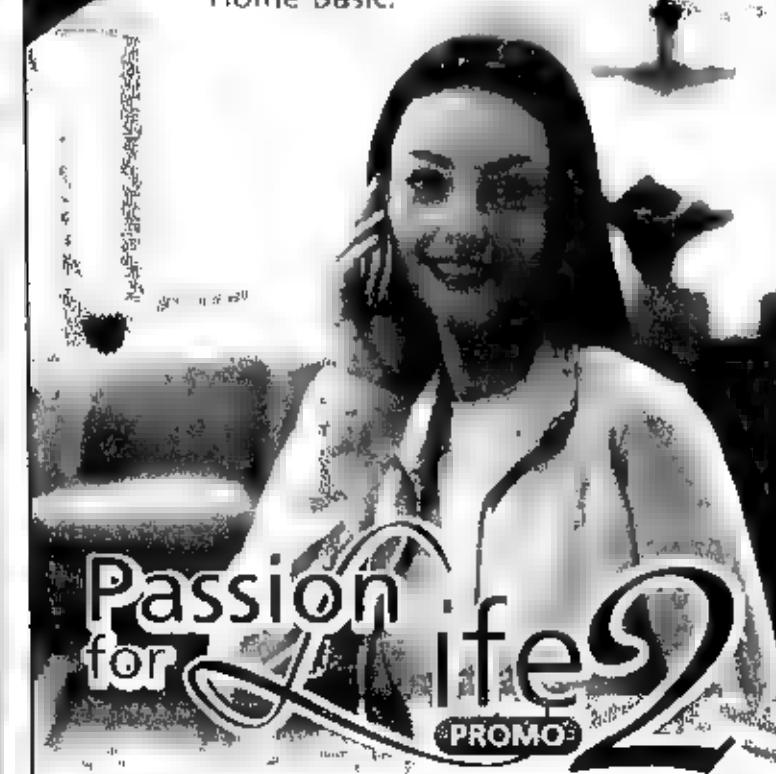
Vinyl collectors can also bring their favorite vinyl records for an old school playlist party.

Jam with the lomo masters at The Newbie Sessions, and share tips and tricks of shooting photos with orderly this and many



acer

Aspire desktops with Windows Vista®
Home Basic.



It's really good to enjoy life and be passionate in everything you do. Get FREE Genius Webcam for every Acer desktop preloaded with Genuine Windows Vista® operating system purchased from Sept. 15 - Nov. 30, 2007.

What's more, each innovative Aspire desktop is equipped with the new Windows Vista® — from basic computing to the most advanced multimedia functions, whatever you need, there is the right version of Windows Vista® for you!

Hurry! Go to your favorite computer stores now!



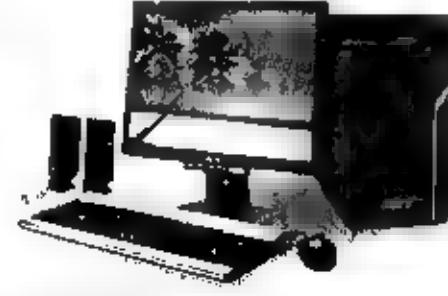
Aspire M5600

SRP: 39,900.00 (3,325/mo. x 12mos.)

with Genuine Microsoft® Windows Vista® Home Basic

Powered by Intel® Core™2 Duo Processor E4400 (2.0GHz, 2M 800 FSB)

• Intel® Core™2 Duo Processor E4400, (2.0GHz, 2MB L2 Cache, 800MHz FSB) • Genuine Microsoft® Windows Vista® Home Basic • Intel® 945GZ+ICH7-DH Chipset • 1GB DDR2/160GB SATA I HDD 7200rpm • Intel® Graphics Media Accelerator 3000 • 16x SuperMulti Drive • 9-in-1 Card Reader • Embedded High Definition Audio with 7.1 channel audio support • Gigabit Ethernet/Gb Modem • Acer 17" LCD Monitor • WideScreen • External Speakers • USB Keyboard and USB Optical Mouse • with Acer Empowering Technology • One (1) year warranty on parts and labor



Aspire M1600/M1620

SRP: 29,900.00 (2,491.67/mo. x 12mos.)

with Genuine Microsoft® Windows Vista® Home Basic

Powered by Intel® Pentium® Dual Core Processor E2 40, (1.6GHz, 1MB L2 Cache, 800MHz FSB)

• Intel® Pentium® Dual Core Processor E2 40, (1.6GHz, 1MB L2 Cache, 800MHz FSB) • Genuine Microsoft® Windows Vista® Home Basic • 5" 2MB DDR2/80GB SATA II HDD 7200rpm • 16x DVD Dual Drive • 9-in-1 Card Reader • Acer 5" LCD Monitor • External Speakers • USB Keyboard and USB Optical Mouse • with Acer Empowering Technology • One (1) year warranty on parts and labor



See flyers for full model line-up, specifications and complete promo details.

The above models, prices, specifications and free gifts are subject to change without prior notice. Acer holds no responsibility for errors in typography or photolithography. Performance may vary depending on the system configuration and software applications used.

Authorized Acer Distributors:

Bridge Distribution, Inc. Tel. No: 781-0581 to 84

Meriton Distribution, Inc. Tel. No: 634-7959

Techntron Systems Corp. Tel. No: 744-5235 to 36 / 744-5235

Acer Premium Partners:

Accent Micro • Complink • Electroworld • Octagon • Silicon Valley • TCA (The Computer Authority) • Vilnus Computer Stores • BCG (Business Computing Group) • Columbia Datacom • Concept Computers • Dataworld Digital Intermedia • Electroworld Cebu • Thinking Tools, Inc.

Acer Select Partners:

AsOne • PC Corner • Premium Logic

0% interest
on featured Acer products

until December 31, 2007

For off-line terms, see page 2 of this issue.

0% is available only if monthly bills are paid in full.

Read other terms and conditions for the Acer 0% interest offer. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007. Acer 0% interest offer is available up to a term of 3 years.

Offer ends December 31, 2007.

RAMBULAN. Jon Yule, Joleen Tahada and Jason Seong

CLUELESS Coven: Lai Prieto, Rossana Ocampo and Tanya Merato

SPY-DER GIRL. Erin Campos

PEEPS Fright Club

MASKOTS Monique Alvarado, Tom and Jamie Diaz

FOLLY HOOKED. Chynna

BOO-YAH! Queenie and Luisa

ALICE IN WASTELAND. Freya Morales

ARMED AND SHEIKH. Rachel Alejandro, Michelle Katigbak and Pach Garcia-Morera

V FOR VERSE. Jon Herrera

Available at all SM and other leading department stores and shoe stores nationwide. Exclusively distributed by Richwee Trading Corporation #25 Quizon Avenue, Quezon City. Tel. No. 732-5141 to 47 www.eichwell.net

NEVER HIDE

Rockstar
Model Search

Upload your photo at www.raybanrockstar.ph

There is a Rockstar in you. Look it, and live it. Be the next Ray-Ban endorser and live the life of a real one. Just send us a photo featuring the Rockstar in you wearing an authentic Ray-Ban eyewear from October 22, 2007 - January 22, 2008. Five winning entries will be used for various Ray-Ban advertising materials for 2008. Plus, each winner will take home Rockstar prizes like Motorola RAZR V8, P 20,000.00 worth of grooming and cosmetic kit from Shu Uemura, Canon Digital IXUS 900 Ti, and a limited edition 24-karat gold plated Ray-Ban Aviator.

NUINE SINCE 1937

Ray-Ban Rockstar

etc. INQUIRER

SATURDAY SEVEN

Coloring!



OUR World

By Juana R. Manahan

FILIPINO CULTURE IS blessed to be a combination of the best and the brightest aspects of other cultures.

We always find ways to liven up our surroundings, no matter how small or large or public these spaces may be. It is therefore no surprise that even our streets are dotted with what amounts to be "artistic" inspiration.

Add to that, our government has designated an entire body, the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA), to ensure our streets remain entertaining.

As someone who doesn't drive, I have time to observe the changes in our roads over the years.

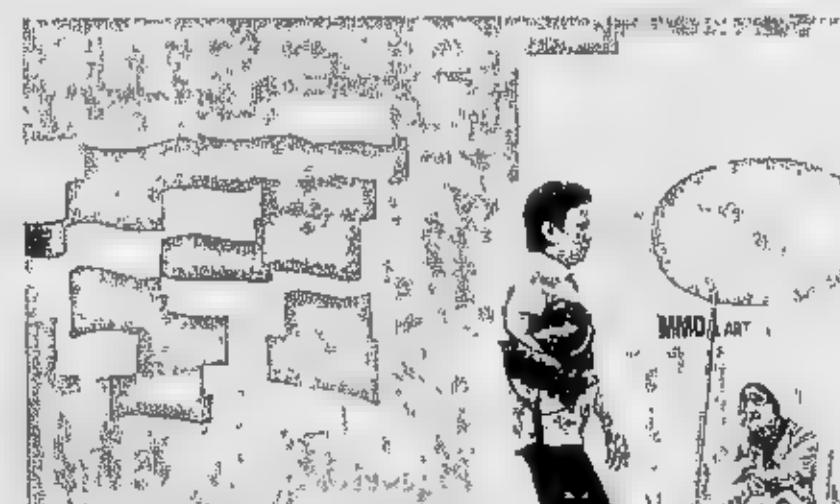
The beautiful lights on Ayala Avenue at Christmastime or the numerous signs in the street are there for my amusement.

Going down Edsa, one will notice the most artistic building on the Guadalupe to Makati stretch. The MMDA building stands out in full color, covered in a wrought iron plant formation, a crude

cousin to Jean Nouvel's Institut du Monde Arabe in Paris.

I happen to think the plant creeping up the side of the building is the ornamental weed *cadena de amor*, which is the same plant that is used to cover the unsightly chicken wire along the underpasses and tracks of the MRT.

The MMDA has made a significant contribution to the art world by adding two new colors previously unseen in our known spectrum. MMDA pink and blue



Have you
had your
Century Tuna
today?

Live healthy,
eat healthy!

JM Rodriguez
M/Photo

Have you
had your
Century Tuna
today?

Live healthy,
eat healthy!

It's Healthy.
It's the Supermeat.

otherwise vandalistic medium. The subjects on our streets, however, tend to be a little more family oriented and pastoral.

Consider the newest additions to the walls along Edsa in Makati: plaster casts of a family walking toward the area where to board public transportation looks quite friendly ... the child clutching a balloon.

Never mind that buses don't actually stop in the designated areas, at least we know where they are supposed to.

There are also reminders of our Filipino heritage, as depicted by the plaster cast bamboo and banana leaves, neatly framed. Upon close inspection, these casts are actually quite delicately made, the plants' veins and sinews visible and detailed.

Like all great art, these pieces are signed larger than life with the label MMDA METRO GWAPO to remind us all of who is responsible for dreams up the newest installations on the streets.

With all the time that they put into painting concrete and building chicken wire barriers, they have neglected to dedicate time to more lasting efforts such as cleaning up the streets, unblocking drainage to avoid flooding, and arresting reckless bus drivers.

In an already overcrowded city, less is more. The art of the MMDA has a long way to go in its stylistic development. From loud pink men's urinals, they have switched to Elgin marble wannabe colorless casts. Maybe they heard that mixed media was all the rage.

Quite a shame really, as the art painted on the street by authorities was probably made to dissuade people from free form spray painting.

With all the resources made available to the MMDA, they should perhaps come up with a unified style. Great art after all is something that epitomizes natural beauty. Minimalism for the streets is the way to go.

are shades of bright pink and blue that without a doubt were created solely for the use of the MMDA to draw attention and to stop traffic.

The headquarters are of course painted in their signature colors, as well as tow trucks, watch posts and urinals of the same two colors.

The designated branch of the government to beautify the city has earnestly tried to do so. It started a major campaign a few years ago with geometric patterns that appeared on the city's clean, white and apparently very boring walls.

The patterns appeared in small clusters of pinks, blues and greens in rather amusing, almost psychedelic prints. For some reason the patterns stayed small in relation to the rest of the walls.

Form to Forget Function

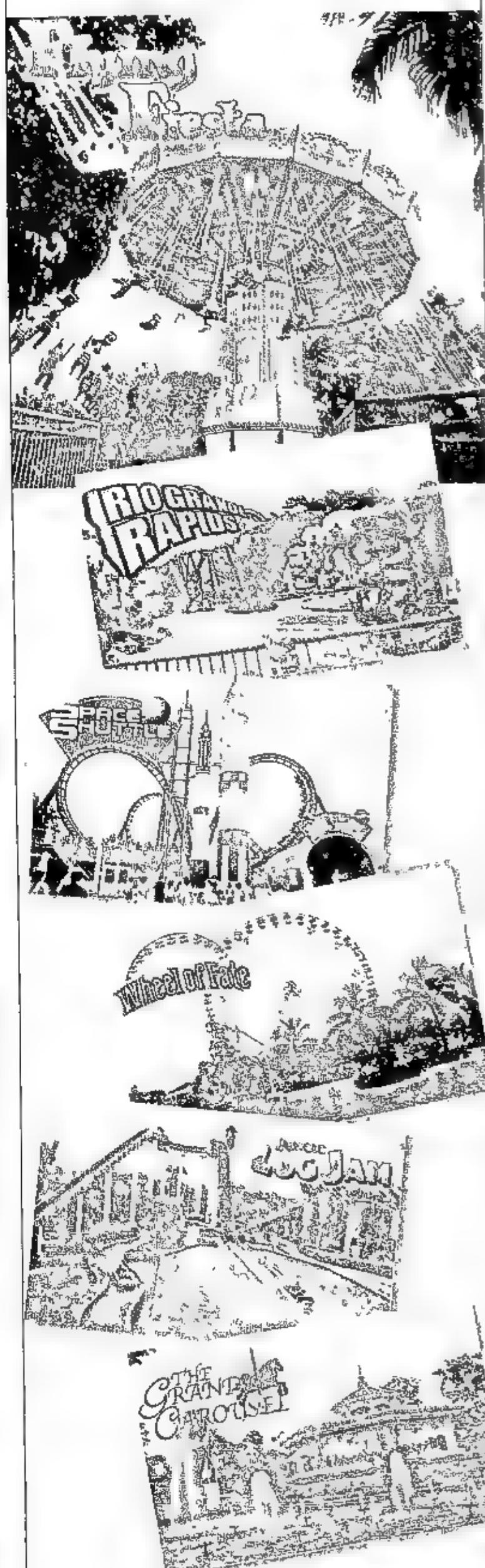
Art on the streets and painting on public motorways is common in many large cities. Los Angeles and Sydney have some of the most innovative art.

In a community in Sydney, a mural made entirely using spray paint by graffiti artists depict how different ethnic races should get along in a community. A heart-warming feeling from an

How far can your AIG Credit Card take you?

Treat your family to a magical moment at Enchanted Kingdom & enjoy **PHP220 OFF** for each Good-Any-Day Pass.

Enchanted Kingdom™



Pay only PHP380 (original price is PHP600) for each Enchanted Kingdom Good-Any-Day Pass you purchase at Enchanted Kingdom's Makati Sales Office using your AIG Credit Card.

- Maximum of ten (10) passes can be purchased per day
- Passes valid until December 31, 2007 only
- Enchanted Kingdom Makati Sales Office, Ground Floor, Biltmore Condominium, 102 Aguirre Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City
- To inquire about the park schedule and operating hours, please call 812-7291 or 830-2116

Promo Period: Until December 28, 2007



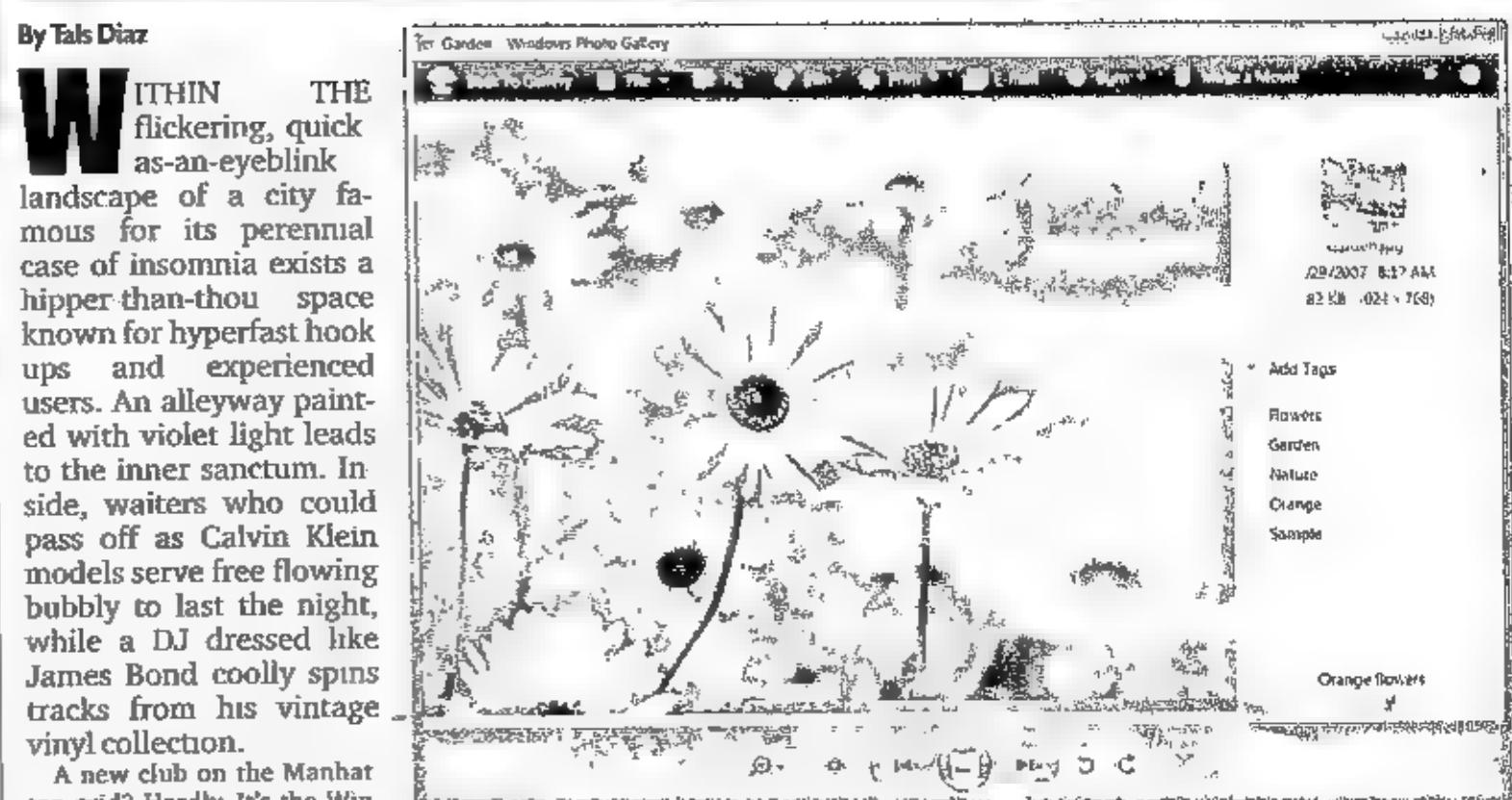
Call 683-8888 for details.

See flyers for details.

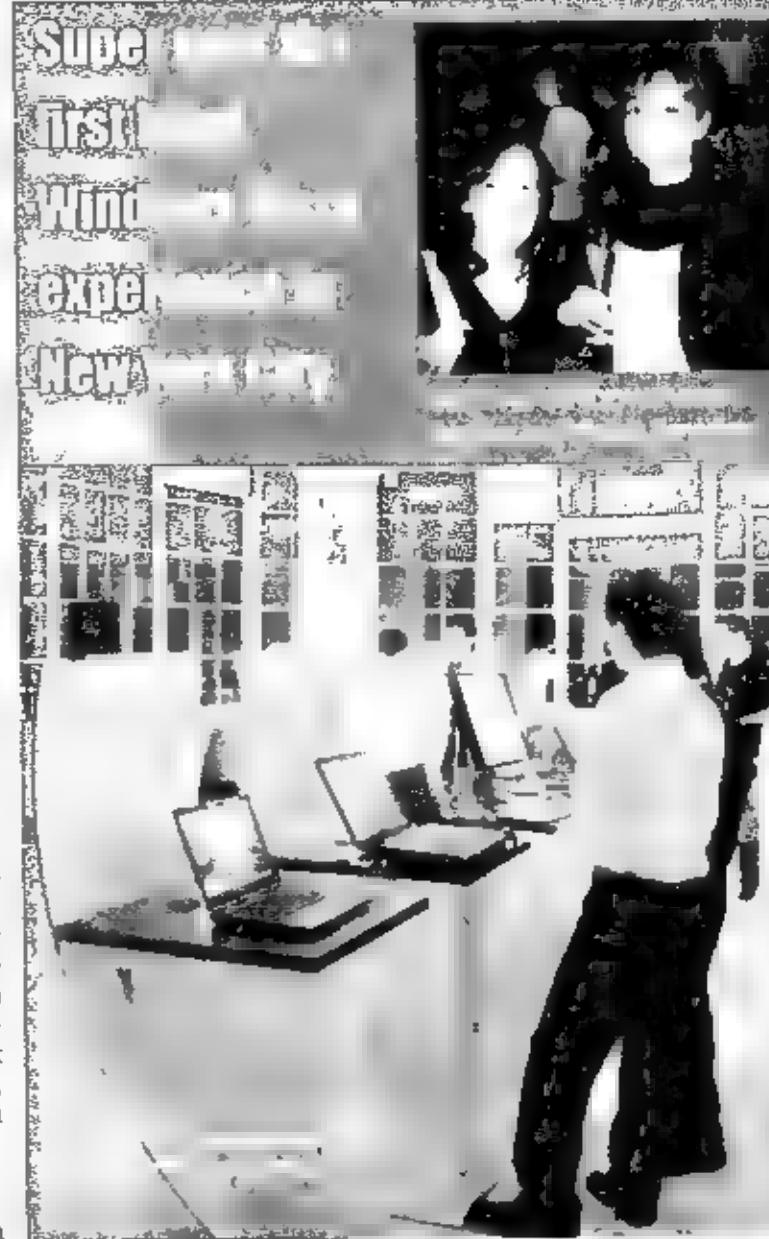
Pet DTI-NCR Permit #M2-480, Series of 2007

AIG PhilAm

Life and General Insurance Company of America, Inc. and Financial Services Company of America, Inc. are wholly-owned by American International Group, Inc. (AIG). AIG is a registered service mark of American International Group, Inc. AIG and the AIG logo are registered trademarks of American International Group, Inc. AIG PhilAm is a registered trademark of American International Group, Inc. (AIG). © 2007 American International Group, Inc. (AIG). All rights reserved.



WELL CONNECTED. Windows Senior Product Manager Dave Block reveals the seamless experience



SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 2007



80

Special thanks to ZS Bernardo of Perceptions, Ali Koper of Waggener Edstrom and Igan d'Bayan.

display of the latest gadgets that would make any technosexual salivate. Top of the line digital cameras, video recorders, routers, and wireless printers, all devices that have passed Certified for Windows Vista testing, needing no drivers to connect to your PC. A personal favorite is the Samsung SPR-72V digital photo frame that flashes and shuffles pictures directly from your Flickr photo album. "The laptop has become the new shoebox. You have all these photos in store and no one gets to see them," says Stephen.

On that cue, he opens Windows Live Photo Gallery on the big screen set up at the swanky living room area. The Photo Gallery not only organizes photos, it allows you to zoom in, crop, and adjust colors and upload to your personal Windows Live Space account, which acts as holding space for images. You can even embed these enhanced photographs with Photo Email. That means no more hassle of downloading photos, as they appear on the email body. Hm... you do get a lot more things done with a shortcut.

And those shortcuts are what set the Vista operating system apart. "It's like cutting the middleman between the PC and the Net," adds Stephen. Even when you're online, you're still navigating a Windows environment. "That makes for a greater user experience."

Greater user experience years ago that would've sounded really funny, but today, it makes perfect sense. And that's really what it's about, isn't it? Digital systems enhancing life, and not limiting it. Not being prisoners of our own device. La Dolce Vista. The password is out.

Shortcut Above The Rest
A few meters away, there is a

24/7

By Janine Cuenca-Dario
and Stef Juan

SUPER RADAR

Today, EXPERIENCE making one-of-a-kind jewelry at the Advanced Beaded Art Jewelry

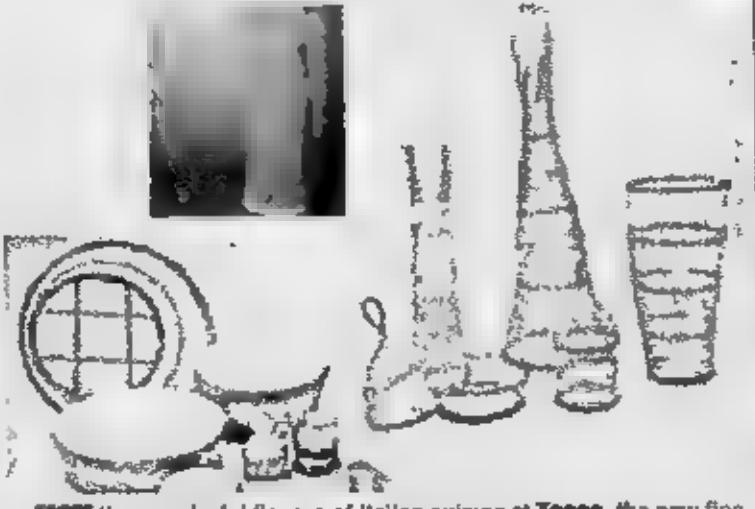
Design workshop and awaken the artist in you at the Danz Hub Workshop Studio, Libertad Street, Mandaluyong. Learn how to make beaded sculptured brooches and their various applications such as bangles, multi-link brooch inspired neckpiece, satin cord knotting and a lot more. For beginners, you can attend the beginner's workshop on Nov. 24. Call Business Fundynamics at 717-3014 or text (0919) 401-1308

L'ANCONMI

ED It positively shimmering this holiday season with Precious Light,

day Collection. As Lancôme's gift to you this season, all items will be 15 percent off (with a minimum purchase) until this Monday, Nov. 19, plus 30 percent off on selected items, along with special freebies for every minimum purchase. This treat only comes once a year, so, ladies, time to stock up on beauty finds from the

world's top beauty brand. On sale at Rustan's branches in Makati, Shangri-La Plaza, Alabang Town Center and Gateway, and at Marionnaud, Mall of Asia.



TASTE the wonderful flavors of Italian cuisine at **Tesca**, the new fine dining restaurant of **West Hotel Makati** (EDSA corner Pasay Road, Ayala Center, Makati). Over lunch with internationally acclaimed Filipino-American novelist Jessica Hagedorn (who is in town for the staging of her play *Dogeaters* at the Rizal Theater, RCBC Plaza, Makati from Nov. 16 to Dec. 2), 24/7 discovered this treasure trove that took us to the old world with veal and spinach tortelli with porcini mushroom sauce, pan roasted red snapper fillet with saffron sauce, grilled lamb chops with red wine reduction, and hot chocolate cake with pistachio ice cream, all painstakingly prepared by Italian Chef Alessio Loddio. We would recommend the wine from their award-winning list and executive lunch priced at P650 (inclusive of an antipasto buffet and your choice of main course and dessert). With great food, attentive service and relaxed ambiance, in a chic and elegant setting, this is no doubt our restaurant of the moment. Call 867-3333 extension 3919 and 3310



LOOK and gaze with awe at the photographs and photographic essays of the country's foremost photojournalists Joe Gabbar, Romy Vitug, Mario Co, Silverio Enriquez and Ed Santiago in "5 Photographers (Part 3): A

ers of Photojournalism" at the Silver Lens Gallery (2320 Pasong Tamo Ext., Sampaloc, Manila) from Nov. 22 to Dec. 20. The chosen works in this exhibit, curated by Jose Enrique Soriano, shall be the best ones produced during the 70s, a critical time in Philippine Photojournalism, when photography was in its nascent state as a form of art. Call 816-0044

SUPER/ED

How far can your
AIG Credit Card take you?

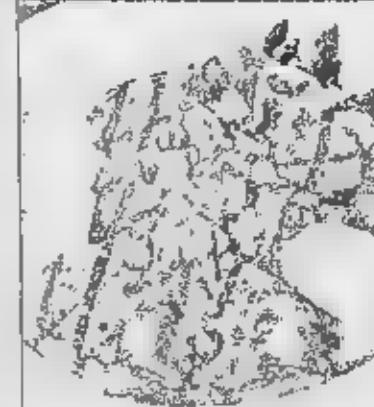
Celebrate the holidays
and enjoy special treats
when you use your AIG Credit Card.



FREE Burgo Kebabs

For a minimum order
of any entree with the same
or higher value

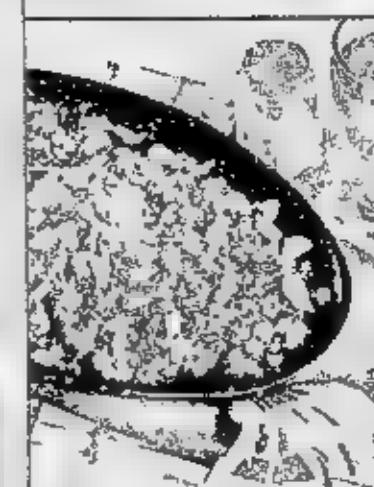
Valid until December 31, 2007
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2916, Series of 2007



FREE Grilled Chicken Limone

For a minimum order
of any entree with the same
or higher value

Valid until December 31, 2007
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2915, Series of 2007



FREE Sisig or FREE Leche Flan

For a minimum purchase
of Php750
or
For 2 for a minimum
purchase of Php500

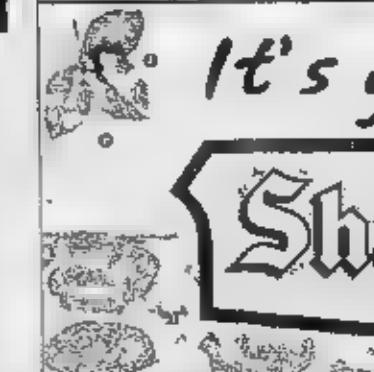
Valid until January 31, 2008
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3352, Series of 2007



FREE Rocky Road or Cookies & Cream or Mango Caramel Ice Cream

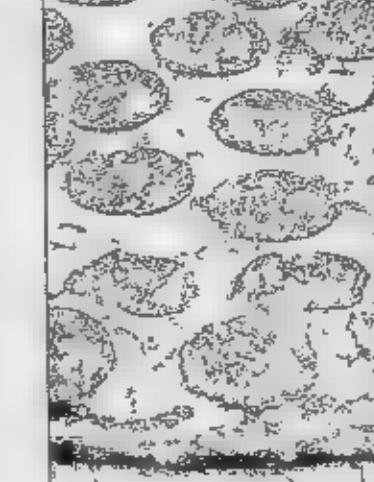
For a minimum purchase
of Php750
• Choice of either one
of three flavors

Valid until February 15, 2008
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5376, Series of 2007



It's gotta be

Shakey's



FREE Pizza

Upon purchase of either Large or Party,
Thin or Thick Crust Pizza and a Pitcher
of Iced Tea or Lemonade

- Free pizza is of the same size and crust of pizza purchase
- Choice of Hawaiian Delight or Pepperoni

Valid until December 31, 2007

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4222, Series of 2007

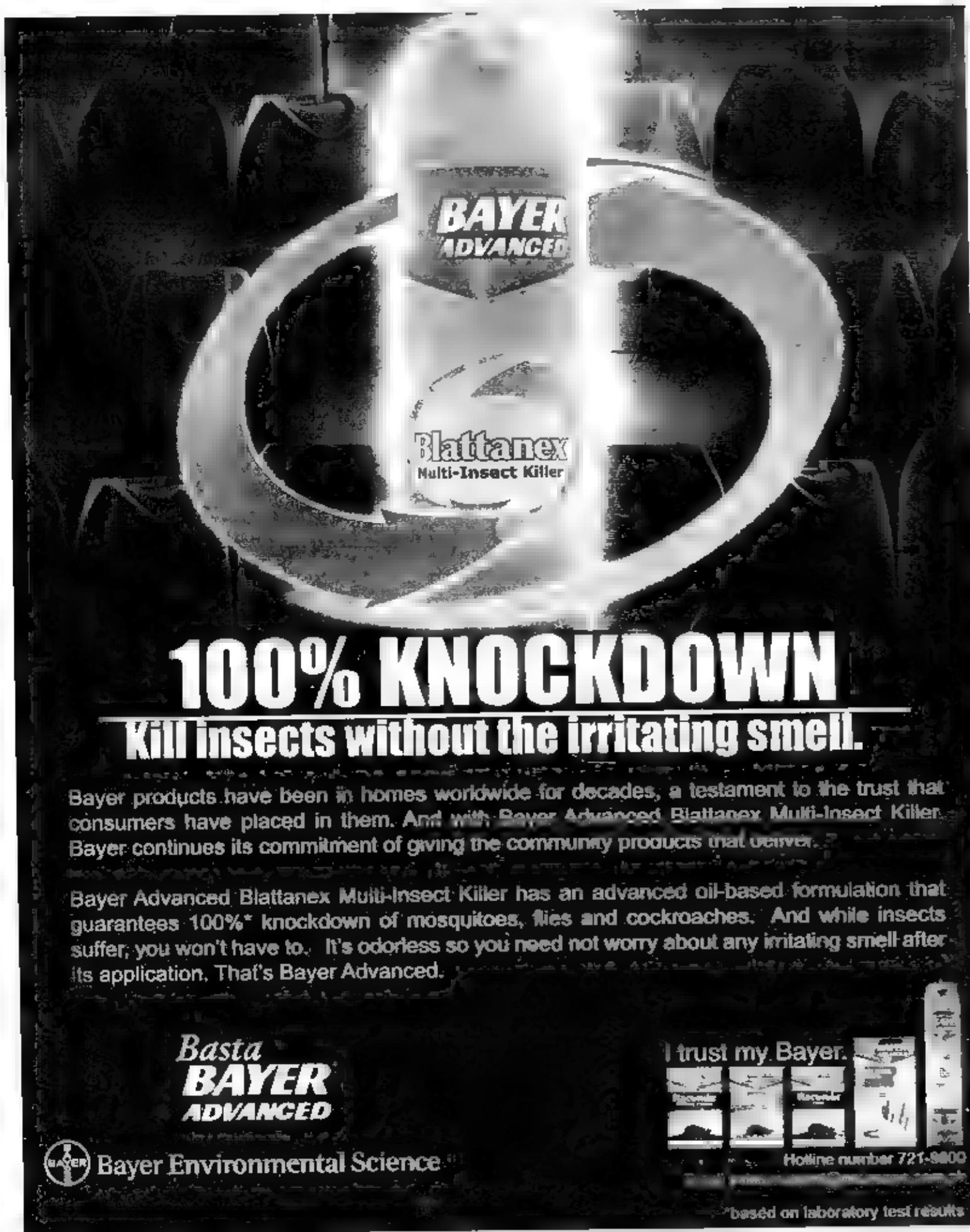


AIG PhilAm

AIG PhilAm

SM 8812

7-21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858



100% KNOCKDOWN

Kill insects without the irritating smell.

Bayer products have been in homes worldwide for decades, a testament to the trust that consumers have placed in them. And with Bayer Advanced Blattanex Multi-Insect Killer, Bayer continues its commitment of giving the community products that deliver.

Bayer Advanced Blattanex Multi-Insect Killer has an advanced oil-based formulation that guarantees 100%* knockdown of mosquitoes, flies and cockroaches. And while insects suffer, you won't have to. It's odorless so you need not worry about any irritating smell after its application. That's Bayer Advanced.

Basta
BAEYER
ADVANCED

 **Bayer Environmental Science**

I trust my Bayer.

Hotline number 721-9800

based on laboratory test results

SUPER RADAR

From page E3

SEE and be amazed at the treasure trove of unique gift items at the Rockwell Urban Bazaar at the Power Plant Mall in Makati from Nov. 16-18. Featuring home decor, clothing, accessories, shoes, knick-knacks and trinkets from Manila's artistic entrepreneurs such as Leaf, Peridou, Bags In The City, Cole Vintage, Quirk Shoes Trunk Show and Hat Momma-just to name a few. It's amazing to see how the Rockwell Tent (Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center, Makati) can house them all under one roof! Call 793-0088, 403-088.

Check out the flavor of interesting finds from Southeast Asia when the Philippines play host to this year's Asean Arts and Crafts Expo from Nov. 22 to 25. Featuring exhibit on booths

FEEL the artistic passion and appreciation of the masters Malang, Cris Cruz, and Caña as they celebrate the beauty of the human body in "Curves." Presented by Alliance Française de Manille, the exhibit is open at the

Gallery (209 Nicanor Garcia (formerly Reposo St.), Bel-Air Village, Makati, Monday, Nov 19, and runs until Dec. 3. Call 895-7585/895-7441

WEAR The Silent Soprano make noise about the plight and rise to stardom of a Filipino domestic helper in Hong Kong with a golden voice. Dulaang JP stages this musical at the Wilfredo Ma. Guerrero Theater, 2/F, Patna Hall, University of the Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City from Nov 21 to Dec 9. Call 926-1349/981-8500 or 2449 or log on to www.jpd.edu.ph. -djp

Schedules are subject to change without prior notice. For more information on events, log on to www.mag24-7.com or pick up your free copy of 24/7 Nocturnal Navigator at your favorite bookstore.

to 2851 for *Globe and Sun* and 2951 for *Smart*®

Discover the power
of Nutrileum® for
4X smoother hair.



www.prestipartie.com

SATURDAY

Website: www.inquirer.net/enquirer/saturday

Editor Nestor U. Torre • Assistant Editor Rita P. Asilo

Text us your feedback: www.inquirer.net/enquirer/saturday or 2207 (Globe) or 2

MARSDEN. Continues to establish himself as one of Tinseltown's most promising new leading men.

New stars light up the silver screen

By Nestor U. Torre

THE BRIGHTEST NEW find on the big screen this month is 7-year-old Madison Pettis, who shares lead status with Dwayne "The Rock" Johnson in the current family comedy, "The Game Plan."

Little Madison topped a nationwide search due to her unique combination of sweetness and spunk. Her character had to have both qualities to melt Johnson's cold, cold heart in the movie, which cheekily combines sports and family issues.

"Madison's character, Peyton, isn't just a Shirley Temple ragamuffin," director Andy Fickman observes. "After all, to get to see the father (Johnson) she's never known, she pulls off a major con job. At the same time, she's going through a lot of hurt."

Comic sensibility

For his part, producer Gordon Gray exults: "Madison has a rare comic sensibility for one so young. She's so smart that we continually laughed at what came out of her mouth."

Pettis is a complete newcomer to movie making, but she does so well in "The Game Plan" that everyone she worked with agreed that the only way for her to go is up, up—and away.

Ditto for heretofore unknown teen actors, Michael Cera and Jonah Hill, whose breakout starer, "Superbad," is a certified sleeper hit. Made for less than \$20 million, it was expected to do only so-so business at the tills due to its lack of star value. But its

gross-out humor and story (about two teenage friends in a quest for alcohol and girls in their final high school days) have made it top the box office and gross a stunning \$121 million to date—and still rising!

Secret

The secret of the movie's unexpected success? Producer Jude Apatow lets the cat out of the bag: "I never think in terms of who's famous, I just think in terms of who's funny." Despite (or maybe because of) their bumbling ways, Cera and Hill made viewers crack up—and that's all to the good!

He's on the wrong side of 20, but James Marsden is also making Hollywood sit up and marvel at the wide range of roles he's essayed in only a few years, as he continues to establish himself as one of the movies' most promising new leading men.

After attention-calling roles in "Hairspray," "Superman Returns" and the "X-Men" series, Marsden next tries a "fantasy-comedy" character on for size.

One-dimensional prince

In "Enchanted," he's cast as Prince Edward, a one-dimensional "prince much-too-charming" who looks for his beloved Princess Giselle—only to find her in loud and jivey modern-day Manhattan.

The film pokes a lot of fun at Prince Edward's character and his fussy fairy-tale ways, but Marsden isn't put off by this. In fact, he loves the ribbing and proceeds to overact even more shamelessly than ever!

That's the sign of a good and giving actor who isn't worried about how he's made to look and act—as long as it makes the character he plays more enjoyable for viewers to watch.



CERA AND HILL. Topbill the sleeper hit, "Superbad."



This ad is for promotional purposes only.



Call our Resident Specialist now.
496.2420 • 0918.9270889
496.8032 • 0927.5250752
www.camellaprestige.com

Cool Makati Address.

- Located across Don Bosco, Makati
- Accessible via SLEX, EDSA and Pasong Tamo
- Energy-efficient, designed to harness the wind
- Surprisingly affordable at an easy downpayment of P5,800* per month

*Lite payment scheme



THE PHILIPPINES' ORAL CARE SPECIALIST.

Latin Americans ask, 'Where are our movies?'

SAO PAULO—LATIN AMERICAN cinema may be enjoying a Golden Age, but the movies must sometimes travel the world before they can get a showing on their home turf.

The governments of Venezuela, Mexico, Brazil and others are handing out money to encourage local productions, and the results are gaining wide acclaim, but they are struggling in a continent saturated with Hollywood blockbusters.

Films must first reach international festivals like Cannes or Venice to have a chance of getting a distributor around the world, before they can come home to Latin America.

Very difficult

"It's very difficult to watch Latin American movies in Latin American cinemas," shared Daniel Andrade, who was in Sao Paulo for a film festival from Oct. 19 to Nov. 8, where he was showing his new movie, "Anytime Soon."

He said "City of God" and "Central Station," both Oscar-nominated Brazilian movies, got to his native Ecuador only through their North American distributors. "Carandiru," a top Brazilian movie in 2003, was never shown in Ecuadorian theaters.

Ahmed Oliveira, an independent distributor who runs theaters in Sao Paulo, said he must go to Europe to get Latin American movies to show in Brazil, such as the acclaimed Chilean movie, "Machuca." "It's the same price to bring a movie from Asia, Europe, USA or Latin America," Oliveira observed.

Theaters

Brazil is now making so many movies—70 per year, up from 30 in the 1990s—that its 2,000 theaters hardly have room for all of them, let alone movies



"CARANDIRU" (TOP), "CITY OF GOD" (ABOVE) AND "MACHUCA" (LEFT). Made the rounds of film festivals before they were shown in Latin American countries.

from the rest of Latin America.

A deal with Cuba to exchange a few movies was put aside. "How do you find space in a market inundated by American blockbusters for all the Brazilian productions, plus five Cuban titles?" asked cinema researcher Maria do Rosario Caetano.

Piracy has provided a solution, at least in some countries, said Bolivian filmmaker, Marcos Loayza. "People who like movies in Bolivia have two options: Go abroad or buy pirated DVDs," added Loayza, who was showing his documentary, "The State of Things," at the Sao Paulo festival.

"You can find everything in DVD copies—Latin American movies, Greek movies, Iranian movies," he explained. Bolivia has only 50 movie theaters, showing mostly Hollywood movies dubbed in Spanish.

Piracy was the route to the box-office success of "Elite Squad," a controversial story about police killings in the shanty towns of Rio de Janeiro—and the most successful Brazilian movie this year.

After immense success as a pirated DVD, it was released in Brazil by Paramount, and has sold 2.1 million tickets compared with 6.1 million for "Spider-Man 3."

In Venezuela, production has jumped from a half dozen movies per year to an expected 20 in 2008, thanks to help from President Hugo Chavez, said Mariana Rondon, who

was presenting her second feature, "Postcards" from Leningrad.

Her first movie was not even shown in her country—because no distributor was interested. "Postcards" has been in Venezuelan theaters only because of a new rule that gives local movies a mandatory showing.

New law

In Ecuador, the government is helping four movies to be released next year, almost doubling production. In Mexico, a new law will let companies invest tax money in films.

"There's a small-cinema revolution happening now in Mexico," reveals filmmaker Sergio Urmansky, who spent seven months looking for a distributor for his movie, "It's Better If Gabriela Doesn't Die." "But, I hope my movies will start to be seen—not just the ones made by big studios!" Reuters

Inspiring TV series features medical miracles

By Lilia Borlongan-Alvarez

MORE CHILLING THAN "I SHOULDN'T Be Alive," the Discovery channel's new series, "Life or Death," features medical miracles involving ordinary people stricken with extraordinary illnesses.

Not to be confused with TV accounts of clinical deaths, "Life or Death" presents a blow-by-blow account of how people contract rare diseases, go through routine laboratory tests, and find out they're afflicted with illnesses worse than their doctors' initial impressions.

One of the first episodes showed a 22-year-old girl who tripped while skiing with her parents. She was taken to hospital to see if she had suffered any fracture. The tests came out negative, but she was still feeling strange. Doctors suspected spinal meningitis, but a diagnostic procedure also turned out negative. She felt better after she was declared with a clean bill of health.

Intolerable pain

The following day, however, she suddenly felt shooting, intolerable pain in her head. She was once again rushed to the hospital and was found to have suffered a massive stroke that paralyzed her. Specialists then opened up her skull to fix whatever was wrong with her brain. A second and third surgery followed to fight bacterial infection. Only tubes stuck into different parts of her body kept her alive.

By now, her weight had gone down to 70 pounds, and she was exposed to multiple organ failure even after very aggressive treatment. Whether it was by a stroke of luck or divine intervention, she finally recovered, went through therapy and began to walk. Her recovery was phenomenal! The succeeding scenes showed a beaming young woman living a full life—and thankful for her second lease on life.

Another episode featured a middle-aged couple from New Mexico travelling to New York to close a business deal that culminated in some late night partying.

The following day, they experienced malaise and thought they caught the flu—the man had high fever, his breathing was very shallow, and he was cough-

ing nonstop.

At the ER, he was suspected to have contracted the hanta virus, which is carried by rodents and whose symptoms closely resemble the flu. It's caused by exposure to mice droppings or contaminated dust.

The couple was immediately given intravenous antibiotics, to which the woman responded well. Her husband, however, got worse. Blood tests and X-rays were performed to check if he had contracted the "plague," a disease brought about by a bacterium from fleas in rodents. This disease has not been heard of since the late 14th century—when it struck Europe and wiped out about two-thirds of the continent's population!

The hospital then alerted public health authorities about a possible outbreak of the disease in 21st century New York. Meanwhile, the woman was interrogated by the FBI. There was concern about the possibility of the couple being bio-terrorists!

Investigators were immediately dispatched to the couple's home in New Mexico, where federal agents found no evidence linking them to terrorism. But, they learned that, indeed, the man had been exposed to bacteria from fleas in rodents in the mountains during a recent hiking trip.

Prosthetic feet

After eight weeks in the hospital and a medically-induced coma, the worst was yet to come—the man's blackened feet had to be amputated to save his life! Today, he wears prosthetic feet, but is thankful for having survived his medical ordeal.

This series is not for the faint-hearted because of its graphic scenes (such as amputating a foot or sawing a skull). It takes viewers on a "journey" that, as seen through computer-generated images, shows the effect of viruses and bacteria in the human body. It introduces medical concepts that are explained in layman's terms.

More than illustrating the wonders of medical science and computer technology, the show impresses upon viewers that tragedy can strike when you least expect it—but life continues to thrive, by the grace of God's will!

- ✓ fights bad breath
- ✓ protects from Gingivitis
- ✓ toughens weak tooth enamel
- ✓ prevents tooth cavities
- ✓ reduces gum bleeding
- ✓ shields from plaque buildup
- ✓ prevents exposed root cavities
- ✓ fights against bacteria
- ✓ prevents tartar
- ✓ moisturizes gums
- ✓ cleans teeth all over
- ✓ prevents gum inflammation
- ✓ removes tooth stains

Horror flick lacks believability

By Nestor U. Torre

CHILLERS AND THRILLERS ARE interesting film types because their fear and suspense elements encourage them to use the movie medium's visual and aural resources to their fullest.

On the other hand, horror movies are prone to predictably hoeing the same row over and over again, so many of them end up as a blur and thus fail to stand out.

This is because the horror film mode is rife with conventions and clichés that have been done pretty much to death for many years now—howling wind, candles that are blown out by an invisible entity, phantasms that float across a room as though they were on a moving sidewalk, doors that mysteriously open and slam shut without warning, nightmares that turn chillingly real—etc.!

Biggest turn-off

But, the biggest turn-off when it comes to spooky films is the utter cluelessness and lack of good judgement on the part of some of the marauding ghosts' intended victims.

Take the recent chiller, "Hide and Seek," by Rayhan Carlos. A troubled family (played by Eric Quizon, Jean Garcia, Januca Garcia, etc.) flees off to the province to live in an old house that (naturally) turns out to be haunted.

On the way, they encounter an angry-looking man holding a bloody bolo, and a little girl who appears and disappears seemingly at will.

Inside the creepy, old house, objects move from place to place, ghostly apparitions manifest themselves—and yet, the terrified family stays put!

To the average person, this makes no sense at all. After two or three spooky manifestations, you can bet that we'll be running straight off to the next province, screaming all the way!

And yet, the movie's much-purposed family stays. Why? Well, as a friend smidely observes, "If the victim left after the first

spooky encounter, the production would end up as a very short film!" Yeah, right—like, maybe, seven minutes long?

That would never do, of course. But, our point is: On top of observing the conventions of horror films, the proceedings in them have to be believable. If not, empathy and genuine fear fly out the window.

Emotions

Therefore, it behooves our horror movie directors to make sure that their films' situations and characters are acutely credible, so that viewers can fully empathize with them and more overwhelmingly feel the emotions of fear and terror that all cinematic ghost stories strive hard to instill in moviegoers' hearts.

"Hide and Seek" has some well-staged scenes, but the believability of its spooky situations leaves a lot to be desired. Aside from its terrified protagonist-victims' strange deficiency in the "fight or flee" instinct, the characterization of the movie's principal ghostly tormentors is similarly suspect.

Most dubious of all is the man with the bloody bolo who keeps reappearing all over the place. We're informed that he killed his wife and daughter because he (mistakenly) thought that his spouse was passionately involved with their wealthy employer, but the transference of his anger to the new family in the haunted house is psychologically inchoate.

As a result, his participation in the story appears to be limited to his providing the occasional "scare tactics" that keep viewers' fears in full fury. This approach is efficient and expedient, but fails short of genuine storytelling creativity.

On point of performance, Eric Quizon and Jean Garcia make a rather ungainly "leading couple" combination, and Garcia lacks the sympathetic quality needed to elicit viewers' concern and empathy. More astute casting could have put the movie's central relationship at better service to its dramatic cogency.

IN THIS ISSUE
■ Three new channels
 spice up Sky Cable's
 programming /F2

SATURDAY Special

Real Thrills!

BPI EXPRESS CREDIT

SALE
 APPROVE IN 1-2 DAYS
 LAST DAY OF 2007
 FREE 10% DISCOUNT
 700.00
 1st visit 10% OFF* 2nd visit 15% OFF* 3rd visit - onwards 20% OFF*

Always check your charge slip for Real Thrills!

Movie theme songs no longer rule the pop charts

LOS ANGELES—THERE WAS a time around 1997 when, no matter where you were—in the car, on the StairMaster, at the dentist's office—you couldn't help but hear "My Heart Will Go On," the soaring Celine Dion ballad from "Titanic."

Resistance was futile. It went on, and on, and on—an example not just of great marketing, but of the kind of movie theme song that no longer exists.

Big and poignant

Those extinct songs were big and poignant on their own, but they were also used skilfully within their films. They became "a souvenir" of the theatrical experience, as six-time Oscar-nominated songwriter Diane Warren puts it.

For decades, theme songs like "Evergreen" or "Arthur's Theme" or "(I've Had) The Time of My Life" were huge radio hits, often peaking at No. 1 on the pop chart, and going on to win the Academy Award for Best Original Song. (All the tunes mentioned so far have received the honor—the list of winners throughout the 1970s, '80s and '90s is staggering.)

Mood

But, in the past few years, filmmakers like Cameron Crowe and Wes Anderson (following the example set by directors like Martin Scorsese) have been more likely to choose pre-existing songs to punctuate a moment or create a certain mood.

Then, those soundtracks—like the ones for Crowe's "Vanilla Sky," Anderson's "Rushmore" or



TUNES from films like (clockwise, from top left) "The Way We Were," "Dirty Dancing," and "Say Anything" used to lord it over the airwaves.

Pamper your skin... for less

Diamond Peel face and neck	P 575
Spider Veins Removal by Sclerotherapy per session	P 1,575
Underarm Hair Removal by Laser IPL, 4 sessions	P 7,575

Until November 21, 2007
 DTI NCR Per. No. 5638, Series of 2007
 ROBINSONS MANILA MIDTOWN Tel. 0928-2513378
 GREENHILLS Tel. 722-9123, 722-9810 / 0922-8463482
 BINONDO Tel. 244-8714, 244-6888 / 0906-3456111
 ALABANG Tel. 842-8404, 798-9779 / 0922-8080715
 MAKATI BEL-AIR Tel. 751-6140 / 0917-9649828
 SM FAIRVIEW Tel. 939-1105 / 0906-4765304

Outside,
 the nightly traffic
 roars and rumbles.
 dog barks at the cat
 we will never catch
 a neighbor yells for
 her son to come home.

You open a bottle
 of Novellino.

Suddenly,
 your place becomes
 the most romantic
 of settings.

Novellino
 001-001-001-001-001

SM ADVANTAGE

Exclusive

Renew your membership today...

and get a

free **SKIN CARE DUO**
 revitalizing Hand & Body Lotion
 refreshing Hand Sanitizer

when you renew your SM Advantage Card at any SM Department Store and selected SM Supermarket and SM Hypermarket branches nationwide. Get 20% rebate when you use your points for membership renewal. Offer good till January 31, 2008.

REFRESHING Hand Sanitizer

RENTAL 24HRS

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5638, Series of 2007

Check this section for more details



movietime SHOWTIME™
VISIT WWW.SMCINEMA.COM
Powered by WWW.VEKEY.COM

Your life as a movie

BIG MOVIES • BIG STARS • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

Watch the epic battle of legendary heroes.
It has never been seen before
in the screen throughout in Philippine cinema.

BEOWULF

IN DIGITAL 3D

Experience CLARITY in vision and sound.
With no scratches or ghosting.
Witness the most intense action
seen on the screen.

Full IMAX® action with polarized 3D glasses.
What you can bring home after the movie!

Now Showing

THE BLOCK CINEMA 1, SM CITY NORTH EDSA

TICKETS NOW AVAILABLE

P 300 (Reserved Seats)

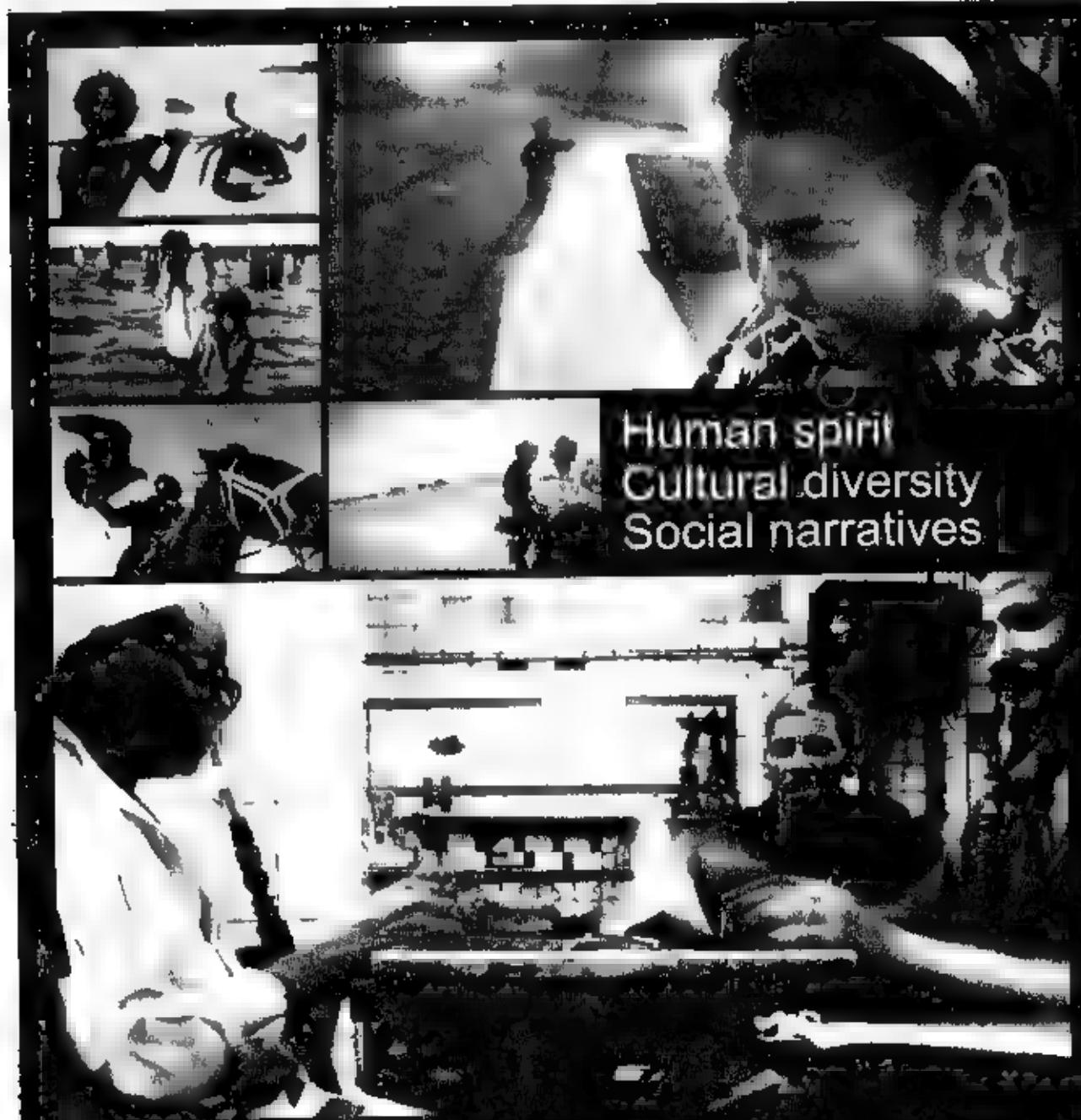
Reserve call 800 5452 for inquiries.

www.smcinema.com

www.vekey.com

www.smcinema.com

</



A great film has the power to provoke, transform and inspire. Discover the best of Asia Pacific film in CNN International's compelling documentaries that go behind the scenes of the films nominated for the inaugural Asia Pacific Screen Awards.

Films of Asia Pacific 10 & 11 November
Best Films of Asia Pacific 17 & 18 November



SONY



scene
scene
Friends of Asia Pacific

AT THE CINEMAS							
Reserve your tickets by calling SURESEATS 083 or SURESEATS 04 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations. Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777							
GLORIETTA 1	1 BOOGYMAN 2	2 BEOWULF	3 THE NANNY DIARIES	4 ONE MORE CHANCE			
	1 THE NANNY DIARIES	2 BEOWULF	3 BEOWULF				
GLORIETTA 4	4 THE GAME PLAN	5 SUPER BAD	6 THE GAME PLAN	7 BOOGYMAN 2			
GREENBELT 1	1 ONE MORE CHANCE	2 BEOWULF					
GREENBELT 3	1 BEOWULF	2 BEOWULF					
ALABANG TOWN CENTER	3 LIONS FOR LAMBS	4 SUPER BAD	5 THE NANNY DIARIES				
AYALA CENTER CEBU	1 ONE MORE CHANCE	2 THE NANNY DIARIES					
MARKET! MARKET!	1 BEOWULF	2 SUPER BAD	3 ONE MORE CHANCE	4 BALLS OF FURY			
TRINOMA	1 ONE MORE CHANCE	2 THE NANNY DIARIES					
	3 SUPER BAD	4 BEOWULF	5 ONE MORE CHANCE				
	1 ONE MORE CHANCE	2 BOOGYMAN 2	3 LIONS FOR LAMBS / BEOWULF	4 THE NANNY DIARIES			
	5 THE GAME PLAN	6 SUPER BAD	7 BEOWULF				



Offer may not be availed of in conjunction with other promotion.

Promo Period: November 14 to December 31, 2007.

Ayala Malls Cinemas. Beyond Movies!

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. A2-003 Series of 2007.

See posters for more details.



Spectacular action scenes spice up Zemeckis' modern take on 'Beowulf'

By Noelani Torre

IT MAY BE THE MOST FAMOUS, AS WELL as the only surviving Old English heroic epic poem in existence, but anyone who's had to read "Beowulf" for English Lit will tell you that it's hardly what you'd call a page-turner.

Though of much interest to historians and literary scholars, for most people, "Beowulf" has, unsurprisingly enough, been more of an ordeal to go through rather than something to be enjoyed. Director Robert Zemeckis' ultra-modern cinematic take on this centuries-old tale, however, changes that

Original tale

Injecting life, excitement, sex, and a good helping of camp to the story of a man battling a monster, the monster's mother and, later, a dragon, the novel's movie adaptation doesn't exactly remain faithful to the original tale, but your ordinary moviegoing public is probably not going to mind.

The script, penned by author Neil Gaiman and "Pulp Fiction's" co-writer, Roger Avary, has done away with many of the 3,183-line epic's details, and its scriptwriters have added quite a few of their own.

The plot's bare bones are still there: An old king's mead hall is being menaced by a monster; a hero from across the seas slays the monster, confronts the monster's mother, and later becomes king. After reigning for many years, he dies while killing another menacing monster (this time, a dragon).

In the cinematic version, however, Be-

owulf (Ray Winstone) is not the clear-cut hero of old, but a flawed mortal whose motivations aren't always noble and pure. Then, there's the monster Grendel's mother (who's a real monster in the poem).

In the film, however, she is transformed into a 3-D performance-captured, nude Angelina Jolie coated with gold. She drips with the promise of great power. As you can guess, Beowulf's confrontation with her

SPECTACULAR G3



WINSTONE. Portrays the flawed hero in the big-screen adaptation of the only surviving Old English epic.

AT THE MALLS

CONCIERGE HOTLINE NUMBERS

Glorietta - 752 7272
Alabang Town Center - 842 2782, 772 1660
Greenbelt - 757 4853 to 54
Ayala Center Cebu (032) 231 5342 loc. 524

Market! Market! 886 7519
TriNoma - 901 3000

Ayala

Sounds of Christmas Christmas Chorale
feat. Phil. Jesuit Community
November 24, 8pm Glorietta 4 Park

Greenbelt

Bossa Nova Christmas
November 16 & 23: Greenbelt 3 Park

ALABANG
TOWN
CENTER

Pre-Christmas 10 to 10 Sale!
November 16 to 18 and 23 to 25

AYALA CENTER
CEBU

Canon Camera Exhibit
November 13 to 19, Paseos

MARKET! MARKET!

Seussical The Musical
November 16 to 18, 11:30am, 3pm & 6pm, Activity Center

Ayala MUSEUM

Repertory Philippines presents FIDDLER ON THE ROOF
November 9 - December 16, 2007
For inquiries, pls. call 857-0710
or visit www.repertory-philippines.com

TriNoma

Rhythm Academy: Kyla with Tipes Da Sto. Domingo
November 17, 7pm, TriNoma Park

Rhythm Academy: Sam Concepcion
with the Augustinian Larks
December 9, 8pm, Activity Center



glorietta GREENBELT ALABANG TOWN CENTER AYALA CENTER CEBU TriNoma

SATURDAY Special



Jake Gyllenhaal takes rumors in stride

LOS ANGELES—PERHAPS Jake Gyllenhaal was just in a joking mood. Or maybe, because his mom, scriptwriter Naomi Foner, was around, he wanted to keep the press con light.

Jake always gives humor-tinged interviews, but on this particular Sunday morning, he was especially funny. Even on the few answers that he managed to be somewhat serious, he couldn't help but end them with amusing quips.

When told that sometimes people mistake his acclaimed film, "Brokeback Mountain," for Robert De Niro's made for TV movie, "Broken Trail," he disclosed that both movies employed the same make-up artist.

Then, he quipped: "And that was De Niro's mustache I wore in 'Brokeback'."

Jake's impressive acting career is, of course, no joke. He's

one of the finest young actors today. In the political thriller, "Rendition," he costars with rumored girlfriend, Reese Witherspoon, but they don't have scenes together. Also in the movie are Meryl Streep and Peter Sarsgaard, who's married to the actor's equally gifted sister, Maggie Gyllenhaal.

Coveted role

When Jake wants to play a role in a movie, he really goes after it. He confirmed how he called up director Sam Mendes at 2 a.m. to ask for the coveted role in the Gulf War drama, "Jarhead." He shares: "It was an honor to be able to call an A-list director and have the confidence to say, 'I can play this part.' I told Sam, 'I will throw up in the sand for you!'"

In the following excerpts, note that this was Jake's press con with the journalists' association we belong to, so not all questions were mine. We can't take all the credit—or blame—for them.

Peter told us that you have the best job in the world—being an uncle to Ramona (Peter and Maggie's baby)...

It's wonderful to see the dynamic of a family change when a new life comes along. Everybody becomes his best self, and not in a cheesy way. Maybe it's actually



GYLLENHAAL: "Fatherhood requires presence of mind and selflessness. I don't know if I have those qualities just yet, but being a dad is something that I look forward to."

RUBEN V. NEPALES

ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD



Ruben V. Nepales

cheesy (laughing)—but never mind. It feels wonderful! Ramona is extraordinary person, like her parents!

Are you looking forward to being a father someday?

I know what a responsibility that is, and I

don't say that in a romantic sense. It requires presence of mind and selflessness. I don't know if I have those qualities just yet, but being a dad is something that I look forward to.

You and Peter shaved your heads in

JAKE/H2

Give the BEST gift to your loved ones... this Christmas!

MetroGate

Home Series

- Flexible home designs
- Choice locations from South to North of Metro Manila
- House & Lot price starts at P500,000
- Available thru In-House, Bank & Pag-IBIG Financing Schemes



North/East Project Locations

Quezon City, Valenzuela, Bulacan, Antipolo, Meycauayan, San Jose Del Monte, Antipolo, Angeles, Pampanga

(02) 373-7391
373-8888 loc. 628

CALL NOW!

South Project Locations

Cavite, Laguna, Tagaytay

(02) 536-0087
522-7777 loc. 155

Experience high-class conferences in a Mediterranean-inspired boutique hotel...



#1 J. Felipe St. cor. Gibraltor Rd.
Baguio City
Tel. No.: (074) 619-0367
www.hotel-elizabeth.com.ph
Manila Reservations Office:
(632) 912-2691 - 911-2161



CONFERENCE PACKAGES

Live-in Package

Php 1,650.00

net/pax/day

Live-Out Package

Php 600.00

net/pax/day

PHP 960 / PHP 250

net/pax/day (Live-In)
net/pax/day (Live-Out)

Fersal Place Hotel

CONFERENCE PACKAGES

PHP 960 / PHP 250

net/pax/day (Live-In)
net/pax/day (Live-Out)

131 Malakas St., Diliman, Quezon City - Tel. No. (632) 428-7308

Email: reservations@fersalplace.com.ph • www.fersalplace.com.ph

FERSAL Hotel

Newly Renovated Rooms

with FREE Breakfast

P. Yuazon, Cubao: 912-8006
Annapolis, Cubao: 912-5852
Kalayaan, Diliman: 924-2689
Neptune, Makati: 897-9123
Andalucia, Manila: 742-7292

Manila Reservations Office
Tel. 912-2691 • Fax 912-2693

Email: reservations@fersalhotelpgroup.com

Website: www.fersalhotelpgroup.com

PHP 650 net/pax

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

GALLERIA

1 LIONS for LAMBS • THX
1:05 3:20 5:35 7:50 10:00

2 BEOWULF
11:30 2:00 4:20 7:00 9:30

3 THE NANNY DIARIES
12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

4 SUPERBAD
12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

6 ONE MORE CHANCE
12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

showing on
NOVEMBER 14 to 20
Robinsons Movieworld
Galleria



ERMITA

1 30 DAYS OF NIGHT
12:35 3:00 5:35 8:00 10:00

2 BOOGIEYMAN 2
11:10 1:25 3:40 5:55 8:05 10:00

3 LIONS FOR LAMBS
12:50 2:40 4:30 6:20 8:10 10:00

4 LUST CAUTION
12:30 3:40 6:50 10:00

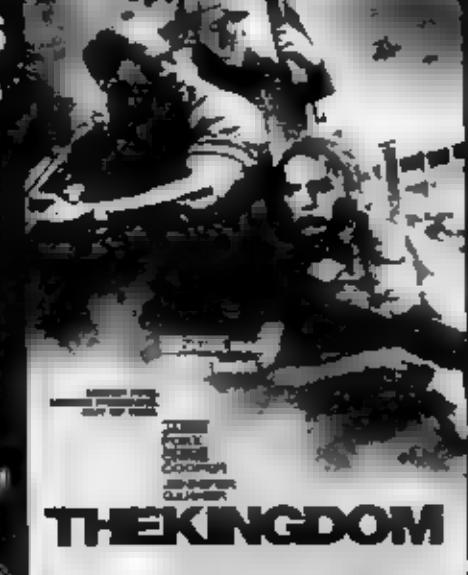
5 ONE MORE CHANCE
12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

SNEAKPREVIEWS

November 19 and 20

Robinsons Movieworld
GALLERIA
ERMITA
METRO EAST
NOVALICHES
PIONEER

REGULAR showing
November 28



MTRCB Rating: PG-13

METRO EAST

1 GAME PLAN
4:05 3:40 6:20 9:00

2 ONE MORE CHANCE
11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 9:00

3 30 DAYS OF NIGHT
11:00 3:40 6:20 9:00

4 BOOGIEYMAN 2
11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10

NOVALICHES

1 ONE MORE CHANCE
2 BEOWULF

PIONEER

1 THE NANNY DIARIES
2 ONE MORE CHANCE

STA. ROSA

1 BEOWULF
2 GHOST SON
3 SUPERBAD
4 ONE MORE CHANCE

DASMARIÑAS

1 30 DAYS OF NIGHT

2 BALLS OF FURY

3 SUPERBAD

4 ONE MORE CHANCE

5 BEOWULF

ANGELES

1 BEOWULF
2 ONE MORE CHANCE

3 SUPERBAD

4 30 DAYS OF NIGHT

STARMILLS

1 SUPERBAD

2 30 DAYS OF NIGHT

3 ONE MORE CHANCE

BACOLOD

1 BEOWULF

2 ONE MORE CHANCE

3 IndieSine: NUMBALIKDIMA

4 HALLOWEEN

5 SUPERBAD

6 UNREST

Ticket Price: P100 / P110 842-6193 / 842-5190

Ticket Price: P100 / P110 842-6193 / 842-5190

Ticket Price: P80 / P90 (045) 637-2507

LIPA

Ticket Price: (043) 757-3654

P 90 (043) 312-5870

1 BEOWULF
2 GHOST SON
3 SUPERBAD
4 ONE MORE CHANCE

5 SUPERBAD

6 BEOWULF

7 HIGHLANDER

8 ONE MORE CHANCE

9 HALLOWEEN

10 KUNG FU FIGHTER

11 SUPERBAD

12 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising

13 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT

14 RENDITION

15 THE NANNY DIARIES

16 ONE MORE CHANCE

17 SUPERBAD

18 BEOWULF

19 HALLOWEEN

20 KUNG FU FIGHTER

21 SUPERBAD

22 RENDITION

23 THE NANNY DIARIES

24 ONE MORE CHANCE

25 SUPERBAD

26 UNREST

27 THE NANNY DIARIES

28 ONE MORE CHANCE

29 SUPERBAD

30 UNREST

31 THE NANNY DIARIES

32 ONE MORE CHANCE

33 SUPERBAD

34 UNREST

35 THE NANNY DIARIES

36 ONE MORE CHANCE

37 SUPERBAD

38 UNREST

39 THE NANNY DIARIES

40 ONE MORE CHANCE

41 SUPERBAD

42 UNREST

43 THE NANNY DIARIES

44 ONE MORE CHANCE

45 SUPERBAD

46 UNREST

47 THE NANNY DIARIES

48 ONE MORE CHANCE

49 SUPERBAD

50 UNREST

51 THE NANNY DIARIES

52 ONE MORE CHANCE

53 SUPERBAD

54 UNREST

55 THE NANNY DIARIES

56 ONE MORE CHANCE

57 SUPERBAD

58 UNREST

59 THE NANNY DIARIES

60 ONE MORE CHANCE

61 SUPERBAD

62 UNREST

63 THE NANNY DIARIES

64 ONE MORE CHANCE

65 SUPERBAD

66 UNREST

67 THE NANNY DIARIES

68 ONE MORE CHANCE

69 SUPERBAD

70 UNREST

71 THE NANNY DIARIES

72 ONE MORE CHANCE

73 SUPERBAD

74 UNREST

75 THE NANNY DIARIES

76 ONE MORE CHANCE

77 SUPERBAD

78 UNREST

79 THE NANNY DIARIES

80 ONE MORE CHANCE

81 SUPERBAD

82 UNREST

83 THE NANNY DIARIES

84 ONE MORE CHANCE

85 SUPERBAD

86 UNREST

87 THE NANNY DIARIES

88 ONE MORE CHANCE

89 SUPERBAD

90 UNREST

91 THE NANNY DIARIES

92 ONE MORE CHANCE

93 SUPERBAD

94 UNREST

95 THE NANNY DIARIES

96 ONE MORE CHANCE

97 SUPERBAD

98 UNREST

99 THE NANNY DIARIES

100 ONE MORE CHANCE

101 SUPERBAD

102 UNREST

103 THE NANNY DIARIES

104 ONE MORE CHANCE

105 SUPERBAD

106 UNREST

107 THE NANNY DIARIES

108 ONE MORE CHANCE

109 SUPERBAD

110 UNREST

111 THE NANNY DIARIES

112 ONE MORE CHANCE

113 SUPERBAD

114 UNREST

115 THE NANNY DIARIES

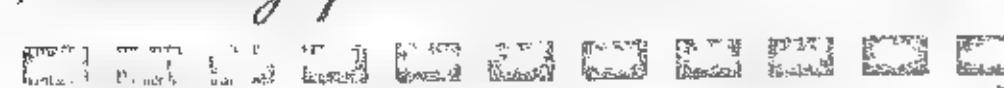
116 ONE MORE CHANCE

117 SUPERBAD

SATURDAY *Special*

NOW SHOWING 

Insight, instinct drive chemistry-fueled romantic drama



By Rito P. Asilo

"One More Chance"

D: Cathy Garcia-Molina
S: John Lloyd Cruz, Bea Alonzo, Derek Ramsay and Maja Salvador

IN CATHY GARCIA-MOLINA'S LATEST film, "One More Chance," the filmmaker examines romantic relationships with far less crowd-pleasing tricks than are usual in Star Cinema's rom-com vehicles. As a result, she imbues the John Lloyd Cruz/Bea Alonzo starrer with a deeper and more cohesive perspective.

For the most part, Molina succeeds in dissecting the unusual love story of Popoy (Cruz) and Basha (Alonzo), lovers who find themselves drifting apart after five years. Interestingly, the lovers don't really fall out of love—they merely find themselves unable to cope with the changes that come with adulthood and maturity.

As Basha struggles to understand the growing resentment she feels for Popoy's bossy demeanor, the latter tightens his domineering hold over his indecisive, subservient girlfriend as he begins to contemplate a life of wedded bliss.

Basha eventually finds her own voice—a successful career, artistic growth, financial security, etc.—after she gathers enough courage to break up with Popoy, who falls apart when she breaks the news to him.

But, when Basha sees Popoy with his new girlfriend, Trisha (Maja Salvador), she realizes that she still loves him! What's a girl to do to make amends?

INSIGHT/12



CRUZ AND ALONZO. Don't just go through the motions—they really go for the thespic jugular.



GEOX
B R E A T H E S

INTERNATIONAL PATENT

Introducing the first interlocked rubber sole and the breathable system of the century, the Geox system lets foot perspiration go through the sole thus keeping your feet dry and healthy.

GLORIETTA 3, AYALA CENTER TEL 8162530, ALABANG TOWN CENTER TEL 8500040,
 MALL OF ASIA TEL 45540315, THE PODIUM TEL 637-4010,
 THE BLOCK TEL 4420108, TRINOMA TEL 9013572, ROBINSONS BACOLOD TEL (034) 441-1365
 SOON TO OPEN: BONIFACIO HIGH STREET



Eat good, live 'bad' longer. Whatever lifestyle you choose, it's always a good choice to be healthy with our pure, natural and organic products.

healthy Options®
The All Natural Products Store

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS:

AGENT 47 aka HITMAN

WORLD'S DEADLIEST & HIGHEST PAID ASSASSIN
100% HIT RATE

TOOLS

ARRESTING GOOD LOOKS
MULTIPLE DISGUISES
The new AUDI A6

EXECUTION STYLE

SOPHISTICATED
PERSISTENT
COLD BLOODED

WEAPONS OF CHOICE

- TWIN STAINLESS .45 PISTOLS with SILENCER
- C-4 MILITARY PLASTIC EXPLOSIVE
- 50 CAL BARRETT SNIPER RIFLE
- RICIN CYTOTOXIN

HITMAN
OPENS NOVEMBER 21

www.hitmanmovie.com

SNEAK PREVIEWS ON NOV 19 & 20!

REGULAR SHOWING STARTS NOVEMBER 28

MTRCB RATING: GENERAL AUDIENCE ▶ All Ages Admitted.

YOU'RE INVITED TO A VERY INVITATIONAL PREMIERE



vince vaughn paul giamatti

BROTHER
IS COMING
TO TOWN

**FRED
CLAUS**

www.fredclausmovie.co.uk

POWER PLANT		
CINEMA		
ROCKWELL CENTER, MAKATI TEL: 898-1440/41		
MATRIX	ONE MORE CHANCE	NAME
12.50, 3, 10, 5, 30, 7.50, 10, 10	PG13 12.30, 3, 00, 5, 30, 8.00, 10, 30	G 12.00, 2, 30
BEOWULF	ONE MORE CHANCE	NAME
PG13 12.35, 3, 10, 5, 45	PG13 12.50, 3, 10, 5, 30, 7.50, 10, 10	G 12.00, 2, 45, 5, 20 7.55, 10, 30
LIONS FOR LAMBS	SUPER BAD	NAME
PG13 8.10, 10, 20	PG13 12.50, 3, 10, 5, 30, 7.50, 10, 10	G 12.10, 2, 45, 5, 20 7.55, 10, 30

MOVIES & SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

Rockwell's Urban bazaar

LAST BAZAAR OF THE YEAR!

For more information, call 898-1702
November 16-18 at the Rockwell Tent

POWER PLANT MALL

Goldie Hawn supports programs promoting culture, human rights

NEW YORK—GOLDIE HAWN recently expressed support for two film programs aimed at showcasing amateur and professional films as a way to promote cultural understanding and uphold human rights.

The Academy Award winner met with organizers of Pangea Day, a one-day event which is named after what scientists believe was the giant land mass that encompassed all of today's continents.

Positive change

Organizers of the program, scheduled for May 10 next year, will present amateur and professional films in an effort that they hope will "encourage humanity and catalyze positive change."

"This threads together commonality—it brings together something in a deeply polarized world," Hawn said in an interview with the Associated Press. She said she was drawn to Pangea Day "because everyone has a story, and film is a very emotional medium" to tell it.

Plans for the program include linking



HAWN. Wants to help children deal with stress.

screening venues in New York, Cairo, London, Ramallah, Rio de Janeiro, Tel Aviv, India and Rwanda, for television and Internet broadcasts.

"Working in film, you learn that the goal is to tell pertinent stories," Hawn shared. She noted that the project also appealed to her because of the power of filmmaking, which gives others a forum in which they can relay their stories and possibly touch lives.

Pangea Day was created by documentary filmmaker, Jeane Noujaim, after she won the TED Prize that provided \$1 million and access to top thinkers in technology, entertainment and the arts to aid projects with global ambitions.

Award

The award, whose winners include former President Bill Clinton and Harvard biologist E.O. Wilson, grants recipients one wish to change the world.

Noujaim, who founded Pangea Day, is best known as director of "Control Room," a film which went behind the scenes at the pan-Arab

satellite channel, al-Jazeera—an independent station that has garnered both strong praise and criticism for its coverage of events in the Middle East.

Along with Hawn, others who have thrown support behind the project include Rwandan President Paul Kagame, who views it as an opportunity to break the singular association people have with the 1994 Rwandan genocide, Pangea organizers disclosed.

Hawn, who won the Oscar for Best Supporting Actress in the 1969 movie, "Cactus Flower," said that plans were on hold for a movie that would have scenes filmed in India.

She said "Ashes to Ashes," a movie she wrote about a New Yorker who travels to India to bury her husband's ashes, was "still being financed," and that a deal had not yet been signed.

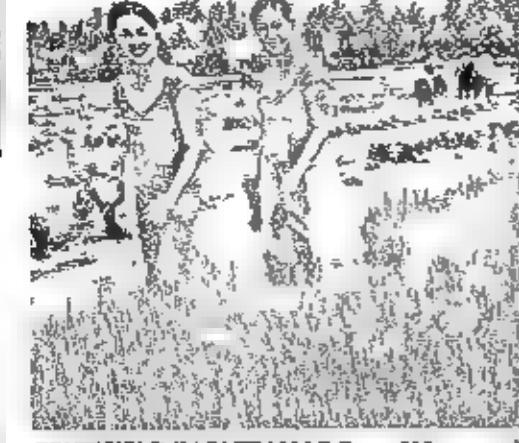
Curriculum

But, she said she remains busy with her other projects, including her work for The Hawn Foundation, whose stated mission is to establish a curriculum and pilot programs to help children understand their own thoughts and feelings, and respond in healthy and responsible ways.

"One of the problems children have today is stress," Hawn said. "I sat down and wondered: 'What can we do?'"

AP

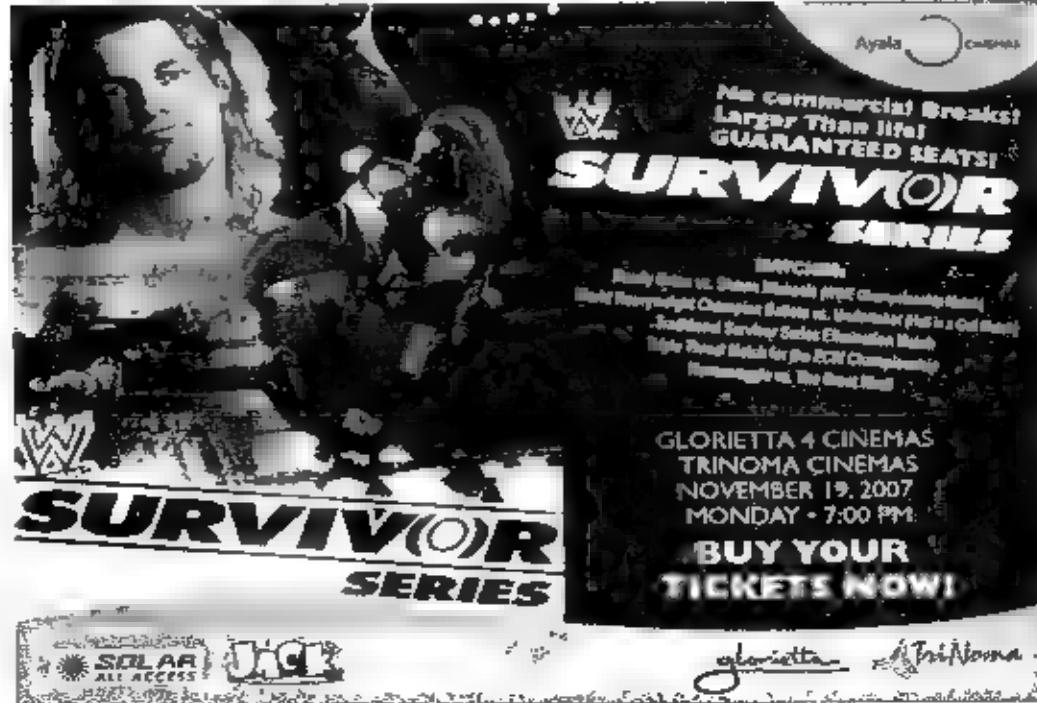
'Art of Life'



"RICEFIELD IN BUTUAN." One of Navasero's photographs for her "Earth" series.

FIVE PHOTOGRAPHERS, RECIPIENTS OF the Panasonic Lumix digital camera with Leica lens, are involved in Panasonic Philippines' "Art of Life" photo exhibit, currently on view at the second floor of the LRI Design Plaza, 210 Nicanor Garcia st., Bel-Air II, Makati City. The show runs until Nov. 26.

For two days, Wig Tysman shot in a flower shop to capture "Water" on roses and came up with Hallmark-type images. "Metal" was the subject assigned to Jeanne Young, who, like me, is a graduate of Advertising Photography at Brooks Institute in Santa Barbara, California. She also came up with dazzling photos.

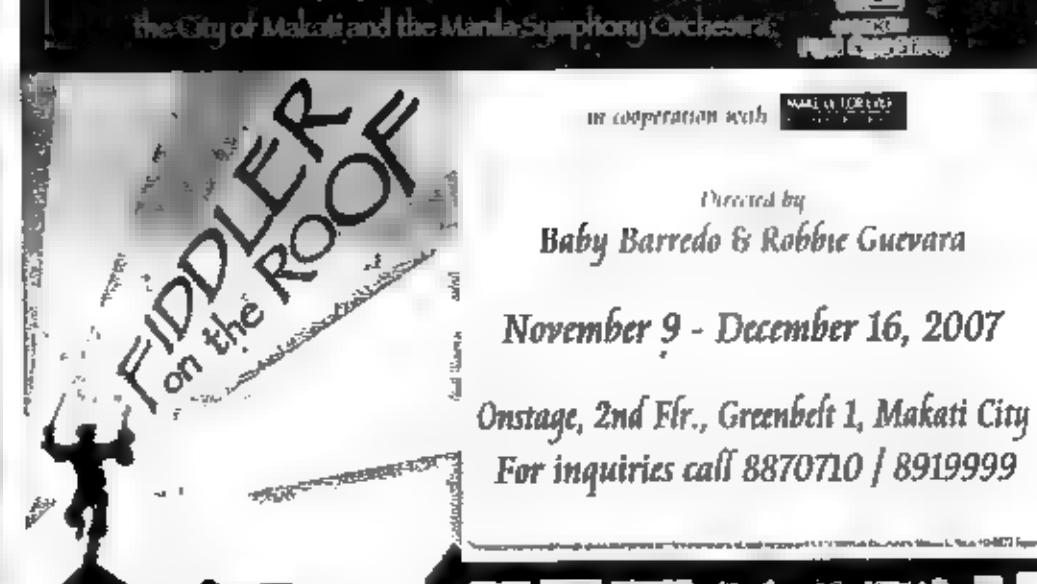


GLORIETTA 4 CINEMAS
TRINOMA CINEMAS
NOVEMBER 19, 2007
MONDAY - 7:00 PM
BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!



REPERTORY PHILIPPINES

the City of Makati and the Manila Symphony Orchestra



November 9 - December 16, 2007

Onstage, 2nd Flr., Greenbelt 1, Makati City

For inquiries call 8870710 / 8919999

STREET SMART



Mandy Navasero

For his part, Raffy Paredes worked with low-intensity lighting to capture "Fire." He photographed fire-eating performers, lighted candles on birthday cakes, and smokers.

Subject matter

Travel photographer George Tapani captured stunning scenes—a wooden bridge, mist-filled trees on a mountain, etc.—in Bohol and other places in the country for his subject matter, "Wood."

I tackled "Earth" in pictures culled from commissioned works that brought me to a rice field in Butuan, the Liloan river in the northern part of Cebu, and to Batanes' Boulder Beach and its volcanic andesite stones.

The LRI Design Plaza's "Gifts and Household Sale" includes some 36 participating stores. Call 895-5470 or 895-1772.

Our Batanes Photo Safan is giving a P2,000 discount for trips scheduled from January to May next year if you register between Nov. 16 to 26. Email us at mandynavasero@yahoo.com, or visit www.mandynavasero.com.

Insight . . . From page II

The movie initially falters by taking an unconventional expositional style that confounds more than it clarifies—it utilizes a cheeky, comedic style to introduce the story's dual narrative strands (Popoy and Basha's).

Unfortunately, the storytelling task then becomes protracted and soon feels languorous and self-indulgent. Moreover, for a Star Cinema production, the film's photography is surprisingly not as polished.

However, when Molina finally decides to take her subject matter seriously, we see the subtext-coated directional insight that is initially cluttered by her attempt to use wit and the requisite sight gags to generate humor and light-hearted fun.

The production's best assets are its leads and its talented supporting cast. It's not hard to be drawn to Cruz and Alonzo's characters because the talented pair doesn't just go through the motions—they really go for the thespic jugular! You see the consistency of the characters' respective journeys, so choosing a side doesn't come easy for the engaged viewer. After all, isn't life a series of hard decisions and ambiguous choices?

Cruz knows how to make viewers empathize with him, but so does the lovely Alonzo, who looks lovelier without the unwanted fat. Their undeniable chemistry, dramatic instinct and timing fuel Molina's intelligent romantic drama. Giving Cruz and Alonzo ample support are Derek Ramsay and Dimples Romana, who come up with above-par performances as Popoy and Basha's friends and confidantes.

There is, however, one lovely actress who almost runs away with the movie: Maja Salvador, who uses every second of her limited screen time to provide the necessary conflict between the two leading characters. Her break-up scene (with Cruz) alone demonstrates the young actress' depth and intelligence—an award-worthy, head-turning stealing turn, indeed! We can't wait to see her in more challenging roles!

With Cruz, Alonzo and Salvador's help, Molina's film deftly examines the anatomy and psychology of a break-up and reminds viewers that pain and failure are sometimes integral to growing up. As Ramsay's character advises, "It takes grown-ups to make relationships work!"



A WHOLE NEW MALL EXPERIENCE

TriNoma's distinct architecture simply stands out against sprawling structures at the North. It is a perfect balance of modern design, natural beauty and functionality primed to make its mark in the northern horizon. At the mall's facade, there's a refreshing water feature laden with foliage that leaps rhythmically from level to level, gracefully welcoming mallers with splashes of green. Once inside, tons of surprises lie ahead making them leave all worries at the doorstep.

There is a spacious Activity Center, where world-class shows and special performances can be watched; seven state-of-the-art theaters offering a cinematic experience that will dazzle the senses; a truly soothing park situated on two levels where intimate shows can be staged, the lush greenery renewing the spirit; and a broad array of dining choices—from restaurants to cafes—for a dining experience with family and friends that will not only fill the tummy, but also the heart. (And, should one seek help locating other cool places in TriNoma, its friendly concierge will gladly be of assistance.)

At TriNoma, one has the luxury of choice with:

- 550 retail stores showcasing foreign and local brands
- over 3,000 parking spaces

a convenient mode of transport—as TriNoma is connected to the Metro Railway Transit and is accessible through various forms of public transport like taxi, bus, or jeepney.

A whole new mall experience awaits you! Drop by today and experience mallng that is distinctly TriNoma.

TRINOMA: TRANSFORMING A CITY UP NORTH

Ayala Malls unveils another entertainment, shopping, and dining destination—TriNoma (Triangle in Northern Metro Manila). Located at the corner of North Avenue and EDSA, Quezon City, it offers a sanctuary to people from all walks of life away from the hustle and the bustle of the city.



TriNoma
Where all come together.



A WHOLE NEW MALL EXPERIENCE

TriNoma's distinct architecture simply stands out against sprawling structures at the North. It is a perfect balance of modern design, natural beauty and functionality primed to make its mark in the northern horizon. At the mall's facade, there's a refreshing water feature laden with foliage that leaps rhythmically from level to level, gracefully welcoming mallers with splashes of green. Once inside, tons of surprises lie ahead making them leave all worries at the doorstep.

There is a spacious Activity Center, where world-class shows and special performances can be watched; seven state-of-the-art theaters offering a cinematic experience that will dazzle the senses, a truly soothing park situated on two levels where intimate shows can be staged, the lush greenery renewing the spirit; and a broad array of dining choices—from restaurants to cafes—for a dining experience with family and friends that will not only fill the tummy, but also the heart. (And, should one seek help locating other cool places in TriNoma, its friendly concierge will gladly be of assistance.)

At TriNoma, one has the luxury of choice with:

- 550 retail stores showcasing foreign and local brands
- over 3,000 parking spaces
- a convenient mode of transport—as TriNoma is connected to the Metro Railway Transit and is accessible through various forms of public transport like taxi, bus, or jeepney

A whole new mall experience awaits you! Drop by today and experience mallng that is distinctly TriNoma.

TRINOMA: TRANSFORMING A CITY UP NORTH

Ayala Malls unveils another entertainment, shopping, and dining destination—TriNoma (Triangle in Northern Metro Manila). Located at the corner of North Avenue and EDSA, Quezon City, it offers a sanctuary to people from all walks of life away from the hustle and the bustle of the city.



• *For further information, contact:*



Where shopping, dining, and entertainment overflow
Everything everybody wants. From retail shops to concept stores. From fast food to fine dining.
From state-of-the-art cinemas to the biggest Timezone arcade.



Ayala Malls

Lovemall!



W.
ing.

TriNoma
Where all come together.

At TriNoma, choices are overflowing. To make shopping easier, it is divided into zones – Teen, Sports, IT, Home, Wellness, and Children's. Everything and anything a shopper could ask for have come together here.

Fourth Level

Al fresco dining taken to new heights for your sheer pleasure.

AMUSEMENT

Red Box Karaoke • Timezone

MUSIC & VIDEO

Astrovision

TELECOM/COMPUTERS/ELECTRONICS

B-Connected

SPORTSWEAR & SPORTING GOODS

Olympic World

SPECIALTY FOOD/CAFFES

Bun On The Run • Cold Rock • Fries

Cows • Fuzion • Holy Kettle Kom • Jamelcan Patis • Krispy Kreme • Max Brenner • Mexican • Mrs. Field's Café • Muscle Beach • Nuts About Candy • Old Chang Kee • Oliver's • Smokey's • Starbucks • Teter's • Zing! Juice

RESTAURANTS

Bubba Gump • Café Bistro • Cyma • Fish & Co. • Holy Cow • Italiani's • Jack's Loft • TGI Friday's

QUICK SERVICE RESTAURANT

McDonald's

FOURTH LEVEL
AL FRESCO DINING AREA

ROW OF DESIGNER LABEL STORES



Third Level

Designer labels offer you a new shopping destination.

APPAREL

Bleach Catastrope • Clio • Chocolate Clothing Co. • CK Jeans* • edc by Esprit • GII • Gap • Kenneth Cole • Lacoste • Liz Claiborne • Mango* • Marks & Spencer • Mexx • Promod • Sisley • Springfield • TopShop/TopMan • Tough • Viktor Jeans • Zara

BOOKSTORE

Powerbooks

CHILDREN'S

Animaland • Barbie • Club Princess • Cuts for Tots • Florsheim Kids*

SHOES & BAGS

Aldo* • All Flip Flops • Anta • Birkenstock

• Charles & Keith • Crocs • Dunham • Fjällräven • Geox • Lacoste Shoes • Mizuno

• Naturalizer • Pedro • Ras-Toe-Run • Rockport • Rogue • Rue DeCommerce • Sebago • Shoe Salon • Shop Shop • Skechers • Stediger • Steneker • Travel Club • Trunk Show

SPECIALTY

Buy2 Toys • Comic Alley • Countryside • Cutting Edge • L'il Hobby Center • Motoworld • Neutral Ground • Planet X • Comic Shop • R' Option • Steverhouse

SPORTSWEAR & SPORTING GOODS

adidas Originals • adidas Sports Concept

• Gilt Factory • Guess Kids* • Gymboree • Hallmark Babies • Hobbes and Landes • Kevin's Toys & Library • Kidsports • Levi's Kids • Meet My Feel • Mothercare • Osh Kosh • Toys R Us.

HEALTH, BEAUTY & WELLNESS

Beauty Bar* • Belo Medical* • Essences* • Fitness First Platinum* • Fruits and Passion* • Healthy Options • Shiseido • The Natural Source • The Spa*

HOME & APPLIANCES

Abutol Asia • Asian Finds*

Aussino • Automatic Centre • Cereo • Dimensions • Domicillo • Firma • Galleria Quattrocento • Interiors • Loft Details Furnishing • Restoration • Shell Canvas*

SPECIALTY FOOD/CAFFES

Showcase Carpet • Vayu Chariot

OPTICAL SHOP

See Optics

SERVICES

Alterations Plus

SHOES & BAGS

Bassa • Crumpler • Ecco • Nine West • Schu • Subsance • TRU

TELECOM/COMPUTERS/ELECTRONICS • Canon d Zone • HP Invent • Motorola • Nokia • Power Mac • Sony • Sony Ericsson • Theater Works

SPECIALTY FOOD/CAFFES

Coffee Bean and Tea Leaf • Fruity In Ice Cream

RESTAURANTS

ABE* • Bleu Steak House* • Casa Armas* • CPK • Good Earth • Haiku • Hossein's Persian Kebab

Second Level

Fashion brands offer you unlimited choices and surprises.

APPAREL

American Boulevard • Artwork • Benetton

• Converse • David and Goliath

• Debenhams* • EU-ED • Human • Iora • Irod

• Jolly Bean • Ecko Unltd. • Naf Naf

• Nautica • People Are People • Pop Cull

• Sandwich • T-Box • The T-Shirt Project

• Themes

CLINIC

Del Mundo Family Eye Clinic

HARDWARE

Handyman

HEALTH, BEAUTY & WELLNESS

Acqua Salon* • Bench Fix • Brund's • GNC

• Alter Station* • X Print

• LaF's Fazio II • House of Obagi • Skin Food

JEWELRY & WATCHES

No Curfew • Omega • Rolex* • Tag Heuer* • Techno Marine* • Time Gear

MUSIC & VIDEO

House of Praise* • JB Music • Odyssey Show

OPTICAL SHOPS

Eye Shop • Vision Express

PHOTODEVELOPING

Photofine

SPORTSWEAR & SPORTING GOODS

adidas Originals • adidas Sports Concept

SHOES & BAGS

Aldo* • All Flip Flops • Anta • Birkenstock

• Charles & Keith • Crocs • Dunham • Fjällräven

• Geox • Lacoste Shoes • Mizuno

• Naturalizer • Pedro • Ras-Toe-Run

• Rockport • Rogue • Rue DeCommerce • Sebago

• Shoe Salon • Shop Shop • Skechers • Stediger • Steneker • Travel Club • Trunk Show

SPECIALTY

Buy2 Toys • Comic Alley • Countryside • Cutting Edge • L'il Hobby Center • Motoworld • Neutral Ground • Planet X • Comic Shop • R' Option • Steverhouse

SPORTSWEAR & SPORTING GOODS

adidas Originals • adidas Sports Concept

Shop • Akira • Badminton Hub • Big Wave • G-Force (Odeley) • Khumba Adventure

• Lonsdale • Mizuno • Nike Park • Nike Women • Nothing But Water* • Planet Sports • Puma • Quicksilver • Royal Biscuit

• Rudy Project • Speedo • Sportshouse • Stoked

TELECOM/COMPUTERS/ELECTRONICS

5th Avenue • Avant • CD-R King

• Comlink • Data Blitz • Digital Walker • Electroworld • Global • Infomax

• Memopress • Netopia • PC Gadgets & Mobile Hub • Premium Logic • Silicon Valley • Smart Business Center • The Sun Shop • Villman

SPECIALTY FOOD/CAFFES

Cavano • Chef D' Angelo • Cannibon* • Crazy Crepe • Dairy Queen • Fruit Magic

• Gloria Jean's* • Go Nuts Donuts • Honolulu Hotdog • Hungry Pix • Le Ching • Lord Stowes • Mesa Steak Sizzler

• Paisan Asia • Pinoy Sorbetes • Pita Mania • Razon's • Rojas Barbecue • Seattle's Best • Sencio • Stummer Burgers • Smilu • Starbucks • Wodd Chickens

RESTAURANTS

Cabalen • Cibo • Crustasia • Gery's Grill • Krokodile • La Mission • Recipes • Zong

QUICK SERVICE RESTAURANTS

Brother's Burger • Pizza Hut • Shabu • Taco Bell • Yellow Cab

SPECIALTY FOOD/CAFFES

Cavano • Chef D' Angelo • Cannibon* • Crazy Crepe • Dairy Queen • Fruit Magic

• Gloria Jean's* • Go Nuts Donuts • Honolulu Hotdog • Hungry Pix • Le Ching • Lord Stowes • Mesa Steak Sizzler

• Paisan Asia • Pinoy Sorbetes • Pita Mania • Razon's • Rojas Barbecue • Seattle's Best • Sencio • Stummer Burgers • Smilu • Starbucks • Wodd Chickens

RESTAURANTS

Cabalen • Cibo • Crustasia • Gery's Grill • Krokodile • La Mission • Recipes • Zong

QUICK SERVICE RESTAURANTS

Brother's Burger • Pizza Hut • Shabu • Taco Bell • Yellow Cab

SERVICES

Besa's • DHL • LBC • Made For U

• Thrill Money Changer • Western Union

SHOES & BAGS

Alberto • Banana Peel • Celine • Fino • Hush Puppies • Janylin • Leaveland • Manels • Mendrez • Rusty Lopez • Via Veneto • VNC • W. Brown • Wade

SPECIALTY SHOPS

Blade • Broadway Gems • Clipper • Gift Gels • Marcella's

TELECOM/COMPUTERS/ELECTRONICS

Globe Business Center

SPORTSWEAR & SPORTING GOODS

Toby's

SPECIALTY FOOD/CAFFES

Cafe Mary Grace

RESTAURANTS

Avenido • Bacolod Chicken Inasal

• Bangus • Giligan's • Heaven n

Eggs • Kamay Kalan • La Mesa

Grill • Mangan • Mann Hann

Marts • Mac's • Oki Oki • Pancake

House • Pho Ho • Sizzling Pepper

Steak • Super Bowl of China • Teryaki Boy

QUICK SERVICE RESTAURANTS

Burger King • Chowing •

Goldilocks • Isberg's • Jollibee

Kenny Rogers • KFC • McDonald's

• Mister Donut • Red Ribbon •

Tokyo Tokyo

First Level

Flagship stores beckon so you can lose yourself.

APPAREL

All Boxed Up • Apple & Eve • Aztec

• Bayo • Bellesse • Bench Body

• Bench • Black Shop • Blue Star

• Exchange • Bluest • Bobby

• Novenario • Bossini • Caterpillar*

• Cinderella • Colezione • Details

• Diego • Dockers • Ensembles

• Folded & Hung • Forlife • Freeway

• Giordano • Gizaad • Guess • Hang

• Ten • Haven A Baby • Jag • Kamtsata

• Karmadon • Kosheca • Kisses &

At TriNoma, choices are overflowing. To make shopping easier, it is divided into zones – Teen, Sports, IT, Home, Wellness, and Children's. Everything and anything a shopper could ask for have come together here.

Fourth Level

Al fresco dining taken to new heights for your sheer pleasure.

AMUSEMENT

Red Box Karaoke • Timezone

MUSIC & VIDEO

Astrovision

TELECOM/COMPUTERS/

ELECTRONICS

B-Connected

SPORTSWEAR & SPORTING GOODS

Olympic World

SPECIALTY FOOD/CAFFES

Bun On The Run • Cold Rock • Five

Cows • Fusion • Holy Kettle Korn • Jamilcan Patis • Krispy Kreme • Max Brenner • Mexican • Mrs. Field's Café • Muscle Beach • Nuts About Candy • Old Chang Kee • Oliver's • Smokey's • Starbucks • Tater's • Zing! Juice

RESTAURANTS

Bubba Gump • Café Breton • Cyma • Fish & Co. • Holy Cow • Italianni's • Jack's Loft • TGI Friday's

QUICK SERVICE RESTAURANT

McDonald's

FOURTH LEVEL AL FRESCO DINING AREA

Third Level

Designer labels offer you a new shopping destination.

APPAREL

Sleach Catastrophe • Cello • Chocolate Clothing Co. • CK Jeans* • edc by Esprit • Giff • Gap • Kenneth Cole • Lacoste • Liz Claiborne • Mango • Marks & Spencer • Mexx • Promod • Sisley • Springfield • TopShop/Tropicana • Tough • Vidor Jeans • Zara

BOOKSTORE

Powerbooks

CHILDREN'S

Animoland • Barbie • Club Princess • Cuts for Tots • Florsheim Kids*

Gift Factory • Guess Kids* • Gymboree • Hallmark Babies • Hobbes and Landes • Kevin's Toys & Library • Kidsports • Levi's Kids • Meet My Feet • Mothercare • Osh Kosh • Toys R Us

HEALTH, BEAUTY & WELLNESS

Beauty Bar* • Bell Medical* • Essences* • Fitness First Platinum* • Fruits and Passion* • Healthy Options • Shiseido • The Natural Source • The Spa*

HOME & APPLIANCES

Abubot Asia • Asian Finds • Bass • Crumpler • Ecco • Nine

Aussie • Automatic Centre • Cereo • Dimensione • Domicillo • Firma • Galleria • Irocento • Interiors • Loft Details Furnishing • Restoration • Shell Canvas • Showcase Carpet • Vayu

JEWELRY & WATCHES

Chamil

OPTICAL SHOP

See Optics

SERVICES

Alterations Plus

SHOES & BAGS

Bass • Crumpler • Ecco • Nine

West • Schu • Substance • TRU

TELECOM/COMPUTERS/

ELECTRONICS

Canon i'Zone • HP Invent •

Motorola • Nokia • Power Mac •

Sony • Sony Ericsson • Theater Works

SPECIALTY FOOD/CAFFES

Coffee Bean and Tea Leaf • Fruits in Ice Cream

RESTAURANTS

ABE* • Bleu Steak House* • Casa Armas* • CPK • Good Earth •

Haku • Hossein's Persian Kebab

Second Level

Fashion brands offer you unlimited choices and surprises.

APPAREL

American Boulevard • Artwork • Benetton • Converse • David and Goliath • Dabentham's* • EU-ED • Humen • Jora • Izod • Jiffy Bean • Eco United • Neff • Nautica • People Are People • Pop Cult • Sandwich • T-Box • The T-Shirt Project • Themes

CLINIC

Del Mundo Family Eye Clinic

HARDWARE

Handyman

HEALTH, BEAUTY & WELLNESS

Acqua Saloni* • Bench Fix • Brundt • GNC

• Loft Face II • House of Obagi • Skin Food

JEWELRY & WATCHES

No Curfew • Omega • Rolex • Tag Heuer • Techno Marine • Time Gear

MUSIC & VIDEO

House of Praise* • JB Music • Odyssey

OPTICAL SHOPS

Eye Shop • Vision Express

PHOTODEVELOPING

Photolab

SERVICES

Alter Station* • X Print

SHOES & BAGS

Aldo* • All Flip Flops • Anila • Birkenstock • Charles & Keith • Crocs • Dumond • Flores

• Florsheim • Geox • Lacoste • Marcell

• Naturalizer • Padri • Res-Top-Run • Rockport • Rogan • Ruiz DeCMG • Sebago

• Shoe Salón • Shoe Shop* • Skechers • Steppers • Sunder • Travel Club • Trunk Show

SPECIALTY

Boys Toys • Comic Alley • Courtside • Cutting Edge • Luf's Hobby Center • Motoworld* • Neutral Ground • Planet X

Comic Shop • R' Opton • Silverworks

SPORTSWEAR & SPORTING GOODS

adidas Originals • adidas Sports Concept

Shop • Alay • Badminton Hub • Big Wave • G-Force (Oakley) • Khumbu Adventure • Lansdale • Mizuno • Nike Park • Nike Women • Nothing But Water • Planet Sports • Puma • Quicksilver • Royal Classics • Rudy Project* • Speedo • SportsHouse • Stoked

TELECOM/COMPUTER/SELECTRONICS

5th Avenue • Avant • CD-R King • Comlink • Data Blitz • Digital Walker • ElectroWorld • Globetrot • Informex • Memoxpress • Netopia • PC Gadgets & Mobile Hub • Premium Logic • Silicon Valley • Smart Business Center • The Sun Shop • Vilman

SPECIALTY FOOD/CAFFES

Cavina • Chef D'Angelo • Cinnabon* • Crazy Crepe • Dairy Queen • Fruit Magic • Gloria Jean's* • Go Nuts Donuts • Homerun Holdings • Hungry Pac • Le Ching • Lord Stow • Mesa Steak Sizzler • Padron Asia • Pinoy Sabor • Pita Mania • Razon's • Reyes Barbecue • Seattle's Best • Senzalo • Stammer Burgers • Smeiru • Starbucks • World Chicken

RESTAURANTS

Cabalen • Cibo • Crustasia • Gerry's Grill • Krokodile • La Maison • Recipes • Zong

QUICK SERVICE RESTAURANTS

Brother's Burger • Pizza Hut • Starro • Taco Bell • Yellow Cab

TEEN ZONE

First Level

Flagship stores beckon so you can lose yourself.

APPAREL

All Boxed Up • Apple & Eve • Arrow

• Bayo • Belleza • Bench Body • Bench • Black Shop • Blue Star

Exchange • Blued • Bobby

Novenario • Bossini • Caterpillar* • Cinderella • Colezione • Details •

Diego • Dockers • Ensembles •

Folded & Hung • Fonte • Freeway

• Giordano • Girbaud • Guess • Hang

Ten • Havit' A Baby • Jag • Kameez

• Kannadon • Kashioca • Kisses &

Co. • Leo • Lewis • Matida • Maxine

• Meg • Memo • Merger • Mirror •

Mondi • Mossimo • Oxygen •

PabDor • Penshoppe • Peppers •

Petit Monde • Plains & Prints • Pois

Belly and Kids • Regatta • SodaMan

• Sobe • Superstar • Tango • Tomato

Unica Hija • Van Heusen • X -

YRYS/Genevee Gozum

BANK

BPI

BOOKSTORE

National Bookstore

CHILDREN'S

Big & Small Co. • Gingernaps

CLINICS

Asian Eye Institute • Coenzex •

Medical City

DEPARTMENT STORES

Crossing's • Landmark

DRUGSTORE

Mercury Drug

HEALTH, BEAUTY & WELLNESS

Body Shop • David's Salon •

Dermastra • Enhance • Forever

Flawless • HBC • RCC Amazing Touch • Kevin's Cut • Manegé Salon* • The Face Shop

HOME & APPLIANCES

Anson's • Automatic Centre • Avida

• Japan Home Center • Western Marketing

JEWELRY & WATCHES

Acme Jewelry • Chronos • M. Lhuillier

• Milady • Mix Gems • Park Lane*

• Seiko • Swatch • Venice Creations

• Watch Forum* • Watch Republic*

PHOTODEVELOPING

Kodak (General Photo Express)

• Picture City

OPTICAL SHOPS

Eye Stop • Perez Optical • Serabia

Optical • Shades and Sights*

• The Optical Shop

SERVICES

Besa's • DHL • LBC • Made For U • Trivoli Money Changer • Western Union

SHOES & BAGS

Alberto • Banana Peel • Celine •

Fino • Hush Puppies • Janilyn •

Leaveland • Manies • Mendrez •

Rusty Lopez • Via Veneto • VNC

• W. Brown • Wade

SPECIALTY SHOPS

Blade • Broadway Gems • Clippie

• Gift Gate • Marcella's

TELECOM/COMPUTERS/

ELECTRONICS

Globe Business Center

SPORTSWEAR & SPORTING GOODS

Toby's

SPECIALTY FOOD/CAFE

Cafe Mary Grace

RESTAURANTS